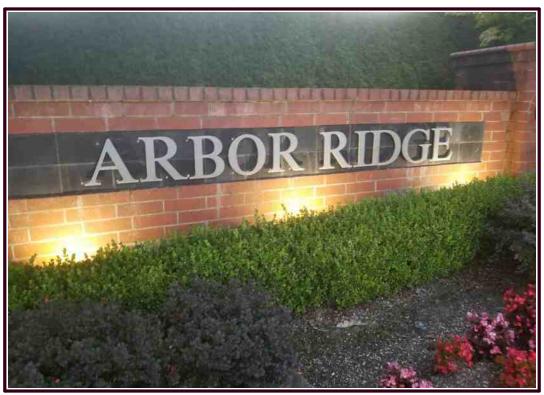


Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Northwest Laidlaw Road & Northwest 174th Avenue Bethany, Oregon 97006 Account 1215a - Version 1.01 (1 of 2)

Fiscal Year: January 1, 2022 to December 31, 2022



### OFF-SITE RESERVE STUDY & MAINTENANCE PLAN

 ${\bf Reserve Study Update.com, LLC}$ 

P.O. Box 66778 Portland, Oregon 97290

Phone: 503-862-9349

Brian S. Overy

### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

### **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master**

$\mathbf{p}_{\ell}$	ART	' T •	T	JF	OR	M	$\mathbf{A}$	TI	ON	I A	\ F	20	H	<b>T</b>	V	)I	?	R	E.S	ζŢ,	$\mathbb{C}\mathbb{I}$	R۱	VI	F.	S	П	7	V

	Important Information	1-1
	Introduction	1-2
	Funding Options	1-2
	Types of Reserve Studies	1-3
	Developing a Component List	1-3
	Operational Expenses	1-4
	Reserve Expenses	1-4
	Funding Methods	1-5
	Funding Strategies	1-6
	Distribution of Reserves	1-7
	User's Guide to Your Reserve Study	1-9
	Definitions	1-9
	Your Reserve Study is a Multi-Purpose Tool	1-12
PART	Γ II • RESERVE STUDY	
	Level III Update Off-Site: Six Minute Full Report Summary	2-1
	Annual Expenditure Detail	2-3
	Current Assessment Funding Model: Executive Summary	2-10
	Current Assessment Funding Model: Summary	2-13
	Current Assessment Funding Model: Projection	2-14
	Current Funding Model: Component Summary by Category	2-15
	Current Funding Model: Capital vs Non-Capital Summary	2-18
	Threshold Funding Model - Dollar Defined Minimum: Executive Summary	2-21
	Threshold Funding Model - Dollar Defined Minimum: Summary	2-24
	Threshold Funding Model - Dollar Defined Minimum: Projection	2-25
	Threshold Funding Model - Dollar Defined Minimum: Component Summary by Category	2-26
	Threshold Funding Model - Dollar Defined Minimum: Distribution of Accumulated Reserves	2-29
	Threshold Funding Model - 70% Minimum: Executive Summary	2-31
	Threshold Funding Model - 70% Minimum: Summary	2-34
	Threshold Funding Model - 70% Minimum: Projection	2-35
	Threshold Funding Model - 70% Minimum: Component Summary by Category	2-36

### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

### **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master**

	Threshold Funding Model - 70% Minimum: Distribution of Accumulated Reserves	<b>2-39</b>
	Threshold Funding Model - 85% Minimum: Executive Summary	2-41
	Threshold Funding Model - 85% Minimum: Summary	2-44
	Threshold Funding Model - 85% Minimum: Projection	2-45
	Threshold Funding Model - 85% Minimum: Component Summary by Category	2-46
	Threshold Funding Model - 85% Minimum: Distribution of Accumulated Reserves	2-49
	Component Funding Model: Executive Summary	2-51
	Component Funding Model: Summary	2-54
	Component Funding Model: Projection	2-55
	Component Funding Model: Assessment & Category Summary	2-56
	Component Funding Model: Component Summary by Category	2-58
	Component Funding Model: Distribution of Accumulated Reserves	2-61
	Baseline Funding Model: Executive Summary	2-63
	Baseline Funding Model: Summary	2-66
	Baseline Funding Model: Projection	2-67
	Baseline Funding Model: Component Summary by Category	2-68
	Baseline Funding Model: Distribution of Accumulated Reserves	2-71
	Detail Report by Category (Dollar Defined Threshold Funding Model)	2-73
	Category Detail Index	2-164
	Spread Sheet	2-166
	Asset Current Cost by Category	2-174
	Appendix - Contribution Scenario without Inflation: Executive Summary	2-175
	Appendix - Contribution Scenario without Inflation: Projection	2-176
PART	Γ III • MAINTENANCE PLAN	
	Maintenance Plan Detail	3-1

### **Important Information**

This document has been provided pursuant to an agreement containing restrictions on its use. The client shall have the right to reproduce and distribute copies of this report, or the information contained within, as may be required for compliance with all applicable regulations.

This reserve analysis study and the parameters under which it has been completed are based upon information provided to us in part by representatives of the association, its contractors, assorted vendors, specialist and independent contractors, the Community Association Institute, and various construction pricing and scheduling manuals including, but not limited to: Marshall & Swift Valuation Service, RS Means Facilities Maintenance & Repair Cost Data, RS Means Repair & Remodeling Cost Data, National Construction Estimator, National Repair & Remodel Estimator, Dodge Cost Manual and McGraw-Hill Professional. Additionally, costs are obtained from numerous vendor catalogues, actual quotations or historical costs, and our own experience in the field of property management and reserve study preparation.

It has been assumed, unless otherwise noted in this report, that all assets have been designed and constructed properly and that each estimated useful life will approximate that of the norm per industry standards and/or manufacturer's specifications. In some cases, estimates may have been used on assets, which have an indeterminable but potential liability to the association. The decision for the inclusion of these as well as all assets considered is left to the client.

We recommend that your reserve analysis study be updated on an annual basis due to fluctuating interest rates, inflationary changes, and the unpredictable nature of the lives of many of the assets under consideration. All of the information collected during our inspection of the association and computations made subsequently in preparing this reserve analysis study are retained in our computer files. Therefore, annual updates may be completed quickly and inexpensively each year.

ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC would like to thank you for using our services. We invite you to call us at any time, should you have questions, comments or need assistance. In addition, any of the parameters and estimates used in this study may be changed at your request, after which we will provide a revised study.

This reserve analysis study is provided as an aid for planning purposes and not as an accounting tool. Since it deals with events yet to take place, there is no assurance that the results enumerated within it will, in fact, occur as described. Conditions reported by the reserve study are applicable to the immediate time frame of the report and these conditions, over time, may change. Is impossible to envisage thirty years into the future to establish the cost of repair or replacement of any of the components, let alone the value of money, fluctuation in the cost of fuel, delivery/installation costs, changing building code requirements and other potential unknowns. The probability that it may project in its reserve study, or that the Board could project in its disclosures, future costs or actual future remaining useful lives of components having useful lives extended beyond one year with precision is the functional equivalent of winning a national sweepstake; while it may happen in atypical instances by chance, one may not reasonably expect it to happen. The reserve study shall not be used as health and safety concerns, evidence of construction defects, damage, potential damage, water intrusion inspection, or as a construction-quality inspection. This reserve study specifically exclude issues having to do with unpredictable natural events and environmental hazards; including but not limited to lead paint, asbestos, mold, mildew, radon, etc.

### Part I

#### Introduction

Preparing the annual budget and overseeing the association's finances are perhaps the most important responsibilities of board members. The annual operating and reserve budgets reflect the planning and goals of the association and set the level and quality of service for all of the association's activities.

#### **Funding Options**

When a major repair or replacement is required in a community, an association has essentially four options available to address the expenditure:

The first, and only logical means that the Board of Directors has to ensure its ability to maintain the assets for which it is obligated, is by **assessing an adequate level of reserves** as part of the regular membership assessment, thereby distributing the cost of the replacements uniformly over the entire membership. The community is not only comprised of present members, but also future members. Any decision by the Board of Directors to adopt a calculation method or funding plan which would disproportionately burden future members in order to make up for past reserve deficits, would be a breach of its fiduciary responsibility to those future members. Unlike individuals determining their own course of action, the board is responsible to the "community" as a whole.

Whereas, if the association was setting aside reserves for this purpose, using the vehicle of the regularly assessed membership dues, it would have had the full term of the life of the roof, for example, to accumulate the necessary moneys. Additionally, those contributions would have been evenly distributed over the entire membership and would have earned interest as part of that contribution.

The second option is for the association to **acquire a loan** from a lending institution in order to effect the required repairs. In many cases, banks will lend to an association using "future homeowner assessments" as collateral for the loan. With this method, the <u>current</u> board is pledging the <u>future</u> assets of an association. They are also incurring the additional expense of interest fees along with the original principal amount. In the case of a \$150,000 roofing replacement, the association may be required to pay back the loan over a three to five year period, with interest.

The third option, too often used, is simply to **defer the required repair or replacement**. This option, which is not recommended, can create an environment of declining property values due to expanding lists of deferred maintenance items and the association's financial inability to keep pace with the normal aging process of the common area components. This, in turn, can have a seriously negative impact on sellers in the association by making it difficult, or even impossible, for potential buyers to obtain financing from lenders. Increasingly, lending institutions are requesting copies of the association's most recent reserve study before granting loans, either for the association itself, a prospective purchaser, or for an individual within such an association.

The fourth option is to pass a "**special assessment**" to the membership in an amount required to cover the expenditure. When a special assessment is passed, the association has the authority and responsibility to collect the assessments, even by means of foreclosure, if necessary. However, an association considering a special assessment cannot guarantee that an assessment, when needed, will be passed. Consequently, the association cannot guarantee its ability to perform the required repairs or replacements to those major components for which it is obligated when the need arises. Additionally, while relatively new communities require very little in the way of major "reserve" expenditures, associations reaching 12 to 15 years of age and older, find many components reaching the end of their effective useful lives. These required expenditures, all accruing at the same time, could be devastating to an association's overall budget.

#### **Types of Reserve Studies**

Most reserve studies fit into one of three categories:

Full Reserve Study;

Update with site inspection; and

Update without site inspection.

In a **Full Reserve Study**, the reserve provider conducts a component inventory, a condition assessment (based upon onsite visual observations), and life and valuation estimates to determine both a "fund status" and "funding plan".

In an **Update** <u>with</u> **site inspection**, the reserve provider conducts a component inventory (verification only, not quantification unless new components have been added to the inventory), a condition assessment (based upon on-site visual observations), and life and valuation estimates to determine both the "fund status and "funding plan."

In an **Update** <u>without</u> site inspection, the reserve provider conducts life and valuation estimates to determine the "fund status" and "funding plan."

#### The Reserve Study: A Physical and a Financial Analysis

There are two components of a reserve study: a physical analysis and a financial analysis.

#### **Physical Analysis**

During the physical analysis, a reserve study provider evaluates information regarding the physical status and repair/replacement cost of the association's major common area components. To do so, the provider conducts a component inventory, a condition assessment, and life and valuation estimates.

#### **Developing a Component List**

The budget process begins with full inventory of all the major components for which the association is responsible. The determination of whether an expense should be labeled as operational, reserve, or excluded altogether is sometimes subjective. Since this labeling may have a major impact on the financial plans of the association, subjective determinations should be minimized. We suggest the following considerations when labeling an expense.

#### **Operational Expenses**

Occur at least annually, no matter how large the expense, and can be budgeted for effectively each year. They are characterized as being reasonably predictable, both in terms of frequency and cost. Operational expenses include all minor expenses, which would not otherwise adversely affect an operational budget from one year to the next. Examples of *operational expenses* include:

**Utilities:** Bank Service Charges Accounting Electricity **Dues & Publications** Reserve Study Gas Licenses, Permits & Fees **Repair Expenses:** Water Insurance(s) Tile Roof Repairs Telephone Services: **Equipment Repairs** Cable TV Landscaping Minor Concrete Repairs Administrative: Pool Maintenance Operating Contingency

Supplies Street Sweeping

#### **Reserve Expenses**

These are major expenses that occur other than annually, and which must be budgeted for in advance in order to ensure the availability of the necessary funds in time for their use. Reserve expenses are reasonably predictable both in terms of frequency and cost. However, they may include significant assets that have an indeterminable but potential liability that may be demonstrated as a likely occurrence. They are expenses that, when incurred, would have a significant effect on the smooth operation of the budgetary process from one year to the next, if they were not reserved for in advance. Examples of reserve expenses include:

Roof Replacements Park/Play Equipment
Painting Pool/Spa Re-plastering

Deck Resurfacing Pool Equipment Replacement
Fencing Replacement Pool Furniture Replacement
Asphalt Seal Coating Tennis Court Resurfacing
Asphalt Repairs Lighting Replacement
Asphalt Overlays Landscape Renovation
Equipment Replacement Property Signage

Interior Furnishings

#### **Budgeting is Normally Excluded for:**

Repairs or replacements of assets which are deemed to have an estimated useful life equal to or exceeding the estimated useful life of the facility or community itself, or exceeding the legal life of the community as defined in an association's governing documents. Examples include the complete replacement of elevators, tile roofs, wiring and plumbing. Also excluded are insignificant expenses that may be covered either by an operating or reserve contingency, or otherwise in a general maintenance fund. Expenses that are necessitated by acts of nature, accidents or other occurrences that are more properly insured for, rather than reserved for, are also excluded.

#### **Financial Analysis**

The financial analysis assesses the association's reserve balance or "fund status" (measured in cash or as percent fully funded) to determine a recommendation for the appropriate reserve contribution rate in the future, known as the "funding plan".

#### **Preparing the Reserve Study**

Once the reserve assets have been identified and quantified, their respective replacement costs, useful lives and remaining lives must be assigned so that a funding schedule can be constructed. Replacement costs and useful lives can be found in published manuals such as construction estimators, appraisal handbooks, and valuation guides. Remaining lives are calculated from the useful lives and ages of assets and adjusted according to conditions such as design, manufactured quality, usage, exposure to the elements and maintenance history.

By following the recommendations of an effective reserve study, the association should avoid any major shortfalls. However, to remain accurate, the report should be updated on an annual basis to reflect such changes as shifts in economic parameters, additions of phases or assets, or expenditures of reserve funds. The association can assist in simplifying the reserve analysis update process by keeping accurate records of these changes throughout the year.

#### **Funding Methods**

From the simplest to the most complex, reserve analysis providers use many different computational processes to calculate reserve requirements. However, there are two basic processes identified as industry standards: the cash flow method and the component method.

The cash flow method develops a reserve-funding plan where contributions to the reserve fund are designed to offset the variable annual expenditures from the reserve fund. Different reserve funding plans are tested against the actual anticipated schedule of reserve expenses until the desired funding goal is achieved. This method sets up a "window" in which all future anticipated replacement costs are computed, based upon the individual lives of the components under consideration. The ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC Threshold and the ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC Current Assessment funding models are based upon the cash flow method.

The component method develops a reserve-funding plan where the total contribution is based upon the sum of contributions for individual components. The component method is the more conservative of the two funding options, and assures that the association will achieve and maintain an ideal level of reserve over time. This method also allows for computations on individual components in the analysis. The ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC Component Funding model is based upon the component methodology.

#### **Funding Strategies**

Once an association has established its funding goals, the association can select an appropriate funding plan. There are four basic strategies from which most associations select. It is recommended that associations consult professionals to determine the best strategy or combination of plans that best suit the association's need. Additionally, associations should consult with their financial advisor to determine the tax implications of selecting a particular plan. Further, consultation with the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants (AICPA) for their reporting requirements is advisable. The four funding plans and descriptions of each are detailed below. Associations will have to update their reserve studies more or less frequently depending on the funding strategy they select.

Full Funding---Given that the basis of funding for reserves is to distribute the costs of the replacements over the lives of the components in question, it follows that the ideal level of reserves would be proportionately related to those lives and costs. If an association has a component with an expected estimated useful life of ten years, it would set aside approximately one-tenth of the replacement cost each year. At the end of three years, one would expect three-tenths of the replacement cost to have accumulated, and if so, that component would be "fully-funded." This model is important in that it is a measure of the adequacy of an association's reserves at any one point of time, and is independent of any particular method which may have been used for past funding or may be under consideration for future funding. This formula represents a snapshot in time and is based upon current replacement cost, independent of future inflationary or investment factors:

Fully Funded Reserves = Age divided by Useful Life the results multiplied by Current Replacement Cost

When an association's total accumulated reserves for all components meet this criterion, its reserves are considered "fully-funded."

The ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC **Baseline Funding Model (Minimum Funding)**. The goal of this funding method is to keep the reserve cash balance above zero. This method describes the objective to have sufficient reserves on hand to never completely run out of money. This means that while each individual component may not be fully funded, the reserve balance overall does not drop below zero during the projected period. An association using this funding method must understand that even a minor reduction in a component's remaining useful life can result in a deficit in the reserve cash balance. This is sometimes described as a "cash-positive" plan. With less cash in reserves on-deposit, associations with a baseline funding objective have higher instances of special assessments and/or deferred maintenance. This funding approach is the most riskiest out of all of the funding models and is never recommended.

The ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC **Threshold Funding Model.** This method is based upon the cash flow funding concept. The minimum reserve cash balance in threshold funding, however, is set at a predetermined dollar amount (other than \$0). Threshold funding describes an objective chosen by the board other than the 100% (full funding) level or just staying cash-positive (baseline funding). This may be a specific percent funded target or a cash balance target. Threshold funding is often a value chosen in between full funding (Component Funding Model) and the Baseline Funding Model.

The ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC Current Assessment Funding Model. This method is also based upon the cash flow funding concept. The initial reserve assessment is set at the association's current fiscal year funding level and a 30-year projection is calculated to illustrate the adequacy of the current funding over time. The "Current Funding Model" is often used as a user defined model. This model allows the Board of Directors to experiment and contemplate alternative funding approaches and scrutinize and consider the ramifications of these funding approaches.

The ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC **Percentage Distribution Funding Model**. This funding method is based loosely upon the PRA System<sup>TM</sup> software objectives of reserve funding. Some property management firms which have legacy accounting software systems continue to utilize this funding approach. One of the key reasons why this funding approach has been since superseded by more modern funding approaches is due to the GAAP and ECHO reporting requirements in most states.

The ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC Component Funding Model. This is a straight-line funding model. It distributes the cash reserves to individual reserve components and then calculates what the reserve assessment and interest contribution (minus taxes) should be, again by each reserve component. The current annual assessment is then determined by summing all the individual component assessments, hence the name "Component Funding Model". This is the most conservative funding model. It leads to or maintains the fully funded reserve position. The following details this calculation process.

#### **Component Funding Model Distribution of Accumulated Reserves**

The "Distribution of Accumulated Reserves Report" is a "Component Funding Model" calculation. This distribution **does not** apply to the cash flow funding models.

When calculating reserves based upon the component methodology, a beginning reserve balance must be allocated for each of the individual components considered in the analysis, before the individual calculations can be completed. When this distribution is not available, or of sufficient detail, the following method is suggested for allocating reserves:

The first step the program performs in this process is subtracting, from the total accumulated reserves, any amounts for assets that have predetermined (fixed) reserve balances. The user can "fix" the accumulated reserve balance within the program on the individual asset's detail page. If, by error, these amounts total more than the amount of funds available, then the remaining assets are adjusted accordingly. A provision for a contingency reserve is then deducted by the determined percentage used, and if there are sufficient remaining funds available.

The second step is to identify the ideal level of reserves for each asset. As indicated in the prior section, this is accomplished by evaluating the component's age proportionate to its estimated useful life and current replacement cost. Again, the equation used is as follows:

Fully Funded Reserves =  $(Age/Useful\ Life)\ x\ Current\ Replacement\ Cost$ 

The Reserve Analyst® software program performs the above calculations to the actual month the component was placed-in-service. The program projects that the accumulation of necessary reserves for repairs or replacements will be available on the first day of the fiscal year in which they are scheduled to occur.

The next step the program performs is to arrange all of the assets used in the study in ascending order by remaining life, and alphabetically within each grouping of remaining life items. These assets are then assigned their respective ideal level of reserves until the amount of funds available is depleted, or until all assets are appropriately funded. If any assets are assigned a zero remaining life (scheduled for replacement in the current fiscal year), then the amount assigned equals the current replacement cost and funding begins for the next cycle of replacement. If there are insufficient funds available to accomplish this, then the software automatically adjusts the zero remaining life items to one year, and that asset assumes its new grouping position alphabetically in the final printed report. If, at the completion of this task, there are additional moneys that have not been distributed, the remaining reserves are then assigned, in ascending order, to a level equal to, but not exceeding, the current replacement cost for each component. If there are sufficient moneys available to fund all assets at their current replacement cost levels, then any excess funds are designated as such and are not factored into any of the report computations. If, at the end of this assignment process there are designated excess funds, they can be used to offset the monthly contribution requirements recommended, or used in any other manner the client may desire.

Assigning the reserves in this manner defers the make-up period for any under-funding over the longest remaining life of all assets under consideration, thereby minimizing the impact of any deficiency. For example, if the report indicates an under funding of \$50,000, this under-funding will be assigned to components with the longest remaining lives in order to give more time to "replenish" the account. If the \$50,000 under-funding were to be assigned to short remaining life items, the impact would be felt immediately.

If the reserves are under-funded, the monthly contribution requirements, as outlined in this report, can be expected to be higher than normal. In future years, as individual assets are replaced, the funding requirements will return to their normal levels. In the case of a large deficiency, a special assessment may be considered. The program can easily generate revised reports outlining how the monthly contributions would be affected by such an adjustment, or by any other changes that may be under consideration.

#### **Funding Reserves**

Three assessment and contribution figures are provided in the report, the "Monthly Reserve Assessment Required", the "Average Net Monthly Interest Earned" contribution and the "Total Monthly Allocation to Reserves." The association should allocate the "Monthly Reserve Assessment Required" amount to reserves each month when the interest earned on the reserves is left in the reserve accounts as part of the contribution. Any interest earned on reserve deposits, must be left in reserves and only amounts set aside for taxes should be removed.

The second alternative is to allocate the "Total Monthly Allocation" to reserves (this is the member assessment plus the anticipated interest earned for the fiscal year). This method assumes that all interest earned will be assigned directly as operating income. This allocation takes into consideration the anticipated interest earned on accumulated reserves regardless of whether or not it is actually earned. When taxes are paid, the amount due will be taken directly from the association's operating accounts as the reserve accounts are allocated only those moneys net of taxes.

#### Users' Guide to your Reserve Analysis Study

Part II of your ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC Report contains the reserve analysis study for your association. There are seven types of reports in the study as described below.

#### **Report Summaries**

The Report Summary for all funding models lists all of the parameters that were used in calculating the report as well as the summary of your reserve analysis study.

#### **Index Reports**

The **Distribution of Accumulated Reserves** report lists all assets in remaining life order. It also identifies the ideal level of reserves that should have accumulated for the association as well as the actual reserves available. This information is valid only for the "Component Funding Model" calculation.

The Component Listing/Summary lists all assets by category (i.e. roofing, painting, lighting, etc.) together with their remaining life, current cost, monthly reserve contribution, and net monthly allocation.

#### **Detail Reports**

The Detail Report itemizes each asset and lists all measurements, current and future costs, and calculations for that asset. Provisions for percentage replacements, salvage values, and one-time replacements can also be utilized. These reports can be sorted by category or group.

The numerical listings for each asset are enhanced by extensive narrative detailing factors such as design, manufactured quality, usage, exposure to elements and maintenance history.

The ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC Detail Index is an alphabetical listing of all assets, together with the page number of the asset's detail report, the projected replacement year, and the asset number.

#### **Projections**

Thirty-year projections add to the usefulness of your reserve analysis study.

#### **Definitions**

#### Report I.D.

Includes the Report Date (example: November 15, 1992), Account Number (example: 9773), and Version (example: 1.0). Please use this information (displayed on the summary page) when referencing your report.

#### **Budget Year Beginning/Ending**

The budgetary year for which the report is prepared. For associations with fiscal years ending December 31st, the monthly contribution figures indicated are for the 12-month period beginning 1/1/20xx and ending 12/31/20xx.

#### **Number of Units and/or Phases**

If applicable, the number of units and/or phases included in this version of the report.

#### Inflation

This figure is used to approximate the future cost to repair or replace each component in the report. The current cost for each component is compounded on an annual basis by the number of remaining years to replacement, and the total is used in calculating the monthly reserve contribution that will be necessary to accumulate the required funds in time for replacement.

#### **Annual Assessment Increase**

This represents the percentage rate at which the association will increase its assessment to reserves at the end of each year. For example, in order to accumulate \$10,000 in 10 years, you could set aside \$1,000 per year. As an alternative, you could set aside \$795 the first year and increase that amount by 5% each year until the year of replacement. In either case you arrive at the same amount. The idea is that you start setting aside a lower amount and increase that number each year in accordance with the planned percentage. Ideally this figure should be equal to the rate of inflation. It can, however, be used to aide those associations that have not set aside appropriate reserves in the past, by making the initial year's allocation less formidable.

#### **Investment Yield Before Taxes**

The average interest rate anticipated by the association based upon its current investment practices.

#### **Taxes on Interest Yield**

The estimated percentage of interest income that will be set aside to pay income taxes on the interest earned.

#### **Projected Reserve Balance**

The anticipated reserve balance on the first day of the fiscal year for which this report has been prepared. This is based upon information provided and not audited.

#### **Percent Fully Funded**

The ratio, at the beginning of the fiscal year, of the actual (or projected) reserve balance to the calculated fully funded balance, expressed as a percentage.

#### Phase Increment Detail and/or Age

Comments regarding aging of the components on the basis of construction date or date of acceptance by the association.

#### **Monthly Assessment**

The assessment to reserves required by the association each month.

#### **Interest Contribution (After Taxes)**

The interest that should be earned on the reserves, net of taxes, based upon their beginning reserve balance and monthly contributions for one year. This figure is averaged for budgeting purposes.

#### **Total Monthly Allocation**

The sum of the monthly assessment and interest contribution figures.

#### **Group and Category**

The report may be prepared and sorted either by group (location, building, phase, etc.) or by category (roofing, painting, etc.). The standard report printing format is by category.

#### Percentage of Replacement or Repairs

In some cases, an asset may not be replaced in its entirety or the cost may be shared with a second party. Examples are budgeting for a percentage of replacement of streets over a period of time, or sharing the expense to replace a common wall with a neighboring party.

#### **Placed-In-Service Date**

The month and year that the asset was placed-in-service. This may be the construction date, the first escrow closure date in a given phase, or the date of the last servicing or replacement.

#### **Estimated Useful Life**

The estimated useful life of an asset based upon industry standards, manufacturer specifications, visual inspection, location, usage, association standards and prior history. All of these factors are taken into consideration when tailoring the estimated useful life to the particular asset. For example, the carpeting in a hallway or elevator (a heavy traffic area) will not have the same life as the identical carpeting in a seldom-used meeting room or office.

#### Adjustment to Useful Life

Once the useful life is determined, it may be adjusted, up or down, by this separate figure for the current cycle of replacement. This will allow for a current period adjustment without affecting the estimated replacement cycles for future replacements.

#### **Estimated Remaining Life**

This calculation is completed internally based upon the report's fiscal year date and the date the asset was placed-inservice.

#### Replacement Year

The year that the asset is scheduled to be replaced. The appropriate funds will be available by the first day of the fiscal year for which replacement is anticipated.

#### **Annual Fixed Reserves**

An optional figure which, if used, will override the normal process of allocating reserves to each asset.

#### **Fixed Assessment**

An optional figure which, if used, will override all calculations and set the assessment at this amount. This assessment can be set for monthly, quarterly or annually as necessary.

#### Salvage Value

The salvage value of the asset at the time of replacement, if applicable.

#### **One-Time Replacement**

Notation if the asset is to be replaced on a one-time basis.

#### **Current Replacement Cost**

The estimated replacement cost effective at the beginning of the fiscal year for which the report is being prepared

#### **Future Replacement Cost**

The estimated cost to repair or replace the asset at the end of its estimated useful life based upon the current replacement cost and inflation.

#### **Component Inventory**

The task of selecting and qualifying reserve components. This task can be accomplished through on-site visual, review of association design and organizational documents, a review of established association precedents, and discussion with appropriate association representative(s).

### A Multi-Purpose Tool

- Your ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC Report is an important part of your association's budgetary process. Following its
  recommendations should ensure the association's smooth budgetary transitions from one fiscal year to the next, and either
  decrease or eliminate the need for "special assessments".
- In addition, your ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC reserve study serves a variety of useful purposes:
- Following the recommendations of a reserve study performed by a professional consultant can protect the Board of Directors in a community from personal liability concerning reserve components and reserve funding.
- A reserve analysis study is required by your accountant during the preparation of the association's annual audit.
- The ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC reserve study is often requested by lending institutions during the process of loan
  applications, both for the community and, in many cases, the individual owners.
- Your ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC Report is also a detailed inventory of the association's major assets and serves as a
  management tool for scheduling, coordinating and planning future repairs and replacements.
- Your ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC Report is a tool that can assist the Board in fulfilling its legal and fiduciary
  obligations for maintaining the community in a state of good repair. If a community is operating on a special assessment
  basis, it cannot guarantee that an assessment, when needed, will be passed. Therefore, it cannot guarantee its ability to
  perform the required repairs or replacements to those major components for which the association is obligated.
- The ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC reserve study is an annual disclosure to the membership concerning the financial condition of the association, and may be used as a "consumers' guide" by prospective purchasers.
- The ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC Owners' Summary meets the disclosure requirements of the California Civil Code and also the recently adopted ECHO standards.
- Your ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC Report provides a record of the time, cost, and quantities of past reserve
  replacements. At times the association's management company and board of directors are transitory which may result in
  the loss of these important records.

Sincerely,

Brian A. Owens, RSS, PRA, RS

Brian A. Oweny

Reserve Analyst

ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC

PO Box 66778

Portland, Oregon 97290-6778

www.ReserveStudyUpdate.com

Phone: 503-862-9349





RSS (Reserve Study Specialist - State of Nevada - Licensed Reserve Analyst #RSS.0000160) PRA (Professional Reserve Analyst #2299 - Association of Professional Reserve Analysts) RS (Reserve Specialist #279 - Community Associations Institute)

#### Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Level III Update Off-Site: Six Minute Full Report Summary

#### LEVEL THREE UPDATE OFF-SITE: 6 MINUITE FULL REPORT SUMMARY

- A reserve component list: Please see refer to "Detail Report by Category" section of the reserve study.
- Date of reserve study: Prepared on May 28, 2021 for fiscal year starting January 1, 2022.
- This is a Level III: Off-Site Reserve Study Update.
- Reserve account balance as of January 1, 2022: \$385,897
- Estimated percent funded as of January 1, 2022: 81.63%
- Estimated "Fully Funded Reserves" as of the beginning of fiscal year 2022: \$472,742\*
- \*Please note, this figure represents the estimated "Fully Funded Reserves" in order to be considered 100% funded as of January, 1 2022 and does not represent the amount of money on-hand.
- Projected percent funded as of the end of 2022: (contingent on which funding model is implemented)

Component Funding Model: 81.57% (does not include contingency of 3.00%)

"Current" Funding Model: 85.66%

Threshold Funding Model - Dollar Defined (\$242,173) Minimum: 81.55%

Threshold Funding Model - 70% Minimum (70% Floor): 80.98% Threshold Funding Model - 85% Minimum (85% Floor): 85.00%

**Baseline Funding Model: 79.92%** 

• Special assessments implemented or planned: Please refer to the following sections in the report:

See Appendix section of this report.

- Interest rate: 0.20%, Inflation rate: 1.73%.
- 2022 reserve account contribution rate:

**Component Funding Model: \$52,790** 

"Current" Funding Model: \$60,358

Threshold Funding Model - Dollar Defined (\$242,173) Minimum: \$40,563

Threshold Funding Model - 70% Minimum: \$38,043 Threshold Funding Model - 85% Minimum: \$57,380

**Baseline Funding Model: \$32,745** 

- 2022 Component Funding Model (Fully Funded Plan) contribution: \$52,790
- 2022 "Current" Funding Model reserve contribution: \$60,358
- 2022 Threshold Funding Model (Dollar Defined Funding Floor) contribution: \$40,563 (recommended model)
- 2022 Threshold Funding Model (70% Minimum Funding Floor) contribution: \$38,043
- 2022 Threshold Funding Model (85% Minimum Funding Floor) contribution: \$57,380
- 2022 Baseline Funding Model contribution: \$32,745
- Projected account balance for thirty years: Please see refer to the following sections in the report as these fluctuate according to which funding model is implemented:

#### Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Level III Update Off-Site: Six Minute Full Report Summary

- "Component Funding Model Projection"
- "Current Funding Model Projection"
- "Threshold Funding Model Dollar Defined Minimum Projection"
- "Threshold Funding Model 70% Defined Minimum Projection"
- "Threshold Funding Model 85% Defined Minimum Projection"
- "Baseline Funding Model Projection"
- This reserve study was prepared by a reserve study professional.
- This reserve study should be reviewed carefully. It may not include all common and limited common element components that will require major maintenance, repair, or replacement in future years, and may not include regular contributions to a reserve account for the cost of such maintenance, repair, or replacement. The failure to include a component in a reserve study, or to provide contributions to a reserve account for a component, may, under some circumstances, require you to pay on demand as a special assessment your share of common expenses for the cost of major maintenance, repair, or replacement of a reserve component.

Report Version 1.01 (1 of 2).

## Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Annual Expenditure Detail

Report Date May 28, 2021
Beginning Fiscal Year January 01, 2022
Account Number 1215a

Description 1215a Version Number 1.01 (1 of Expenditures

Description	Expenditures
Replacement Year 2022	
Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace	584
Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway	925
Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place	906
Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place	228
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace	981
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway	931
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place	1,113
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place	287
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place	441
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch Place	307
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common Area	6,108
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace	2,763
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place	3,414
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence	5,762
Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain	1,773
Signs: Common Area	547
Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain	6,953
Total for 2022	\$34,024
Replacement Year 2023	
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	5,457
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terrace	363
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	2,783
Total for 2023	\$8,604
Replacement Year 2024	
Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renovation	1,257
Total for 2024	<b>\$1,257</b>
Replacement Year 2025	
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	5,648
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence	6,066

### Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Annual Expenditure Detail

Description	Expenditures
Replacement Year 2025 continued	
Landscaping: Irrigation	10,033
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	2,880
Total for 2025	\$24,627
Replacement Year 2026	
Arborist / Tree Work	19,019
Bridge: Wood - Replacement	27,239
Landscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements	7,032
Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - Street Light	1,048
Total for 2026	\$54,338
Replacement Year 2027	
Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace	637
Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway	1,008
Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place	988
Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place	249
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace	1,069
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway	1,015
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place	1,213
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place	313
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	5,845
Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain	1,932
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	2,981
Total for 2027	<b>\$17,247</b>
Replacement Year 2028	
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence	6,386
Total for 2028	\$6,386
Replacement Year 2029	
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	6,049
Walls: Retaining	12,340
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	3,085
Total for 2029	<b>\$21,473</b>

### Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Annual Expenditure Detail

Description	Expenditures
Replacement Year 2030	
Asphalt: Overlay - Pedestrian Pathway	11,931
Backflow Device: Common Area - Replacement	2,385
Landscaping: Irrigation	10,931
Total for 2030	\$25,247
Replacement Year 2031	
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	6,260
Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace	297,647
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence	6,724
Landscaping: Power Box - Monument - Replace	575
Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - Replace	575
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon Valley Terrace	3,193
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver Creek Place	3,193
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Tatum Ranch Place	3,193
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	3,193
Total for 2031	\$324,550
Replacement Year 2032	
Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace	694
Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway	1,098
Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place	1,076
Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place	271
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace	1,164
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway	1,106
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place	1,321
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place	341
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common Area	7,251
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace	3,279
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place	4,052
Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renovation	1,442
Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain	2,105
Signs: Common Area	650
Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain	8,254
Total for 2032	<b>\$34,104</b>
Replacement Year 2033	
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	6,479

# Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Annual Expenditure Detail

Description	Expenditures
Replacement Year 2033 continued	
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	3,304
Total for 2033	\$9,783
Replacement Year 2034	
Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace	13,457
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place	542
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch Place	377
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence	7,079
Total for 2034	\$21,455
Replacement Year 2035	
Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place	14,772
Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place	4,009
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	6,705
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terrace	446
Landscaping: Irrigation	11,910
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	3,419
Total for 2035	<b>\$41,261</b>
Replacement Year 2036	
Arborist / Tree Work	22,578
Bollards - Replace	2,934
Brick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs	10,435
Landscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements	8,348
Total for 2036	<del>\$44,296</del>
Replacement Year 2037	
Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace	756
Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway	1,196
Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place	1,172
Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place	295
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace	1,269
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway	1,205
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place	1,440
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place	372

### Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Annual Expenditure Detail

Description	Expenditures
Replacement Year 2037 continued	
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	6,939
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence	7,453
Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain	2,293
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	3,539
Total for 2037	\$27,927
	,
No Replacement in 2038	
Replacement Year 2039	
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	7,181
Walls: Retaining	14,648
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	3,662
Total for 2039	<b>\$25,491</b>
Replacement Year 2040	
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence	7,846
Landscaping: Irrigation	12,977
Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renovation	1,654
Total for 2040	\$22,477
100011012010	Ψ==,
Replacement Year 2041	
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	7,431
Fence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace	384,548
Mailboxes: 12 Letter / 1 Package - Replace	12,279
Mailboxes: 16 Letter / 2 Package - Replace	71,038
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	3,790
Total for 2041	\$479,087
Replacement Year 2042	
Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace	824
Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway	1,303
Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place	1,277
Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place	322
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace	1,382
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway	1,312
1 ispinate. Doubout 1 odobitian 1 antway	1,512

### Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Annual Expenditure Detail

Description	Expenditures
Replacement Year 2042 continued	
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place	1,569
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place	405
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common Area	8,608
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace	3,893
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place	4,811
Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain	2,498
Signs: Common Area	771
Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain	9,799
Total for 2042	\$38,774
Replacement Year 2043	
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	7,691
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence	8,260
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	3,922
Total for 2043	<b>\$19,873</b>
No Replacement in 2044	
Replacement Year 2045	
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	7,959
Landscaping: Irrigation	14,139
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	4,059
Total for 2045	<b>\$26,157</b>
Replacement Year 2046	
Arborist / Tree Work	26,802
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place	666
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch Place	463
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence	8,696
Landscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements	9,910
Total for 2046	\$46,539
Replacement Year 2047	
Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace	897
Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway	1,420

# Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Annual Expenditure Detail

Description	Expenditures
Replacement Year 2047 continued	
Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place	1,392
Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place	350
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace	1,506
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway	1,430
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place	1,709
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place	441
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	8,237
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terrace	548
Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain	2,722
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	4,201
Total for 2047	<b>\$24,854</b>
Replacement Year 2048	
Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renovation	1,897
Total for 2048	\$1,897
Replacement Year 2049	
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	8,524
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence	9,156
Walls: Retaining	17,389
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	4,347
Total for 2049	\$39,417
Replacement Year 2050	
Landscaping: Irrigation	15,405
Total for 2050	<b>\$15,405</b>
Replacement Year 2051	
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	8,822
Brick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs	13,497
Bridge: Wood - Replacement	41,823
Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - Street Light	1,609
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	4,499
Total for 2051	\$70,250

## **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Current Assessment Funding Model: Executive Summary**

### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY - CURRENT FUNDING MODEL**

#### **CURRENT FUNDING MODEL OVERVIEW**

The "Current Funding Model" is also based upon the cash flow funding concept. The initial reserve assessment is set at the association's current fiscal year funding level and a 30-year projection is calculated to illustrate the adequacy of the current funding over time.

#### **PROPERTY INFORMATION**

ORIGINAL STARTING DATE OF RESERVE STUDY: This reserve study was prepared for the fiscal year January 1, 2022 and ending December 31, 2022. Unless otherwise indicated, we have used January 25, 2000 to begin aging the original components in this reserve study.

NUMBER OF UNITS/LOTS & LOCATION: This reserve study is a total of 570 units located in Bethany, Oregon.

DATE OF LAST ON-SITE RESERVE STUDY: (if applicable) The last on-site physical analysis done by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC was completed on August 18, 2018.

NOTE: All interest accrued from reserve savings account(s) must remain in the reserve savings account(s) and not used as an off-set for operating expenses. Income tax factors were not considered due to variables effecting net taxable income and the election of tax form to be filed.

RESERVE FUNDS ON HAND: For the purpose of this reserve study, it is anticipated that the association will have a projected beginning reserve balance of \$385,897 as of January 1, 2022. The actual or projected (estimated) total presented in this reserve study is based upon information provided to ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC and was not audited.

FUNDING REQUIRED: The reserve study funding model has an annual contribution increase of 0.00% per year.

INFLATION RATE: An inflation rate of 1.73% was used for all thirty years of the reserve study report. This is based on an equally weighted ten-year historical inflation rate average.

#### THE NATIONAL PERCENT FUNDED RATING IN THE RESERVE STUDY INDUSTRY IS:

0% to 29.99% - Poor

30% to 69.99% - Fair

70% to 100% - Good

This association is estimated to be 85.66% funded the end of the first fiscal year contingent that the funding model described in this section is implemented.

## **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Current Assessment Funding Model: Executive Summary**

#### **DISCLOSURES**

GENERAL: Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master and ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC have no professional or personal involvements with each other, other than the scope of work identified in the reserve study contract. This relationship cannot be perceived as a conflict of interest.

This reserve study is for budget and planning purposes and identifies the status of the reserve fund and schedules the anticipated major commonly owned item replacements in accordance with Oregon State Law(s). This reserve study will estimate the expected useful life and remaining useful life of the building and site components or systems, and will provide an estimate replacement or refurbishment cost for those components or systems.

PHYSICAL ANALYSIS: If an on-site reserve study was performed observations were limited to visual observations only. Destructive testing (invasive testing) was not performed. Any items that were not clearly visible at the time of the site observation were not viewed, and therefore were not included in the drafting of this reserve study.

A grand total of 44 assets were included in this reserve study report; of these considered, 43 were funded and 1 components were unfunded. Often times components not funded are estimated to be outside the scope of the thirty year scope of the reserve study; while other components are sometimes omitted by property management, association representative, and/or Declarant.

MEASUREMENTS: Measuring and inventory (+/- 10%) were identified via a combination of onsite physical measurements (if a Level 1 reserve study was contracted by client), previous reserve study and/or drawing take-offs. Drawing sets (if used) were provided by the property manager, Board of Directors or Declarant for our use relating only to the reserve study scope of work.

RELIANCE ON CLIENT DATA: Data received from property management including previous reserve study report(s) Fiscal Year 2017 On-Site Reserve Study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016, information from Association Representatives and/or Declarant is deemed reliable by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC unless explicitly noted otherwise. Such data may include financial information, physical deficiencies or physical conditions, quantity of physical assets, or historical issues. Financial information received from property management, Association Representative, Declarant was not audited for accuracy.

The Association needs to carefully review each line item in the reports to be certain corrections are made from information you may possess that we are not aware of. It is assumed in our reserve study, no work, or expenditures from the reserve funds will occurred for the balance of the fiscal year. If this is not correct, you need to let ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC know what extra work was done and how much money will be spent.

SCOPE OF RESERVE STUDY: The Reserve Study is a reflection of information provided to the Consultant and assembled for the Association's use, not for the purpose of performing an audit, quality/forensic analysis, or background checks of historical records. Continued use of this reserve study beyond December 31, 2022 is misuse of the product and potentially a violation of applicable law(s).

The author(s) of this reserve study have absolutely no control over whether a special assessment will occur at any time during the thirty year horizon of this reserve study. The writer further submits that it is impossible to envision thirty years into the future costs or actual future remaining useful lives of components having useful lives extended beyond one year with precision is the functional equivalent of winning the lottery, while it may happen in extraordinary instances by chance, one may not reasonably expect it to happen. As a result,

## **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Current Assessment Funding Model: Executive Summary**

ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC makes absolutely no guarantee, express or implied, that a special assessment will not occur during the time period covered by this reserve study. Assumptions on future costs and life expectancy's should be reviewed and adjusted on an annualized basis, as current and future cost projections, building code requirements, and life expectancy's become more uncertain.

Report Version 1.01 (1 of 2).

Bethany, Oregon

### **Current Assessment Funding Model: Summary**

Report Date	May 28, 2021
Account Number	1215a
Version	1.01 (1 of 2)
Budget Year Beginning	January 1, 2022
Budget Year Ending	December 31, 2022
Total Units	570

Report Parameters	
Inflation	1.73%
Annual Assessment Increase Interest Rate on Reserve Deposit	0.00% 0.20%
2022 Beginning Balance	\$385,897

### **Current Assessment Funding Model Summary of Calculations**

Required Annual Contribution \$60,358.00 \$105.89 per unit annually

Average Net Annual Interest Earned \$824.46

Total Annual Allocation to Reserves \$61,182.46

\$107.34 per unit annually

## **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Current Assessment Funding Model: Projection**

Version Number 1.01 (1 of

Report Date May 28, 2021
Beginning Fiscal Year January 01, 2022
Account Number 1215a

Beginning Balance: \$385,897

Degiiiii	ng balance. \$30				Projected	Fully	
	Current	Annual	Annual	Annual	Ending	Funded	Percent
Year	Cost	Contribution	Interest	Expenditures	Reserves	Reserves	Funded
2022	765,890	60,358	824	34,024	413,055	482,200	86%
2023	779,140	60,358	930	8,604	465,739	518,317	90%
2024	792,619	60,358	1,050	1,257	525,889	563,164	93%
2025	806,331	60,358	1,123	24,627	562,743	585,656	96%
2026	820,281	60,358	1,138	54,338	569,901	578,966	98%
2027	834,472	60,358	1,226	17,247	614,237	610,558	101%
2028	848,908	60,358	1,336	6,386	669,545	654,422	102%
2029	863,594	60,358	1,417	21,473	709,847	684,385	104%
2030	878,534	60,358	1,490	25,247	746,447	711,715	105%
2031	893,733	60,358	965	324,550	483,220	435,749	111%
2032	909,195	60,358	1,019	34,104	510,492	451,203	113%
2033	924,924	60,358	1,122	9,783	562,190	492,404	114%
2034	940,925	60,358	1,202	21,455	602,296	523,236	115%
2035	957,203	60,358	1,243	41,261	622,635	535,290	116%
2036	973,763	60,358	1,277	44,296	639,974	545,244	117%
2037	990,609	60,358	1,345	27,927	673,750	572,814	118%
2038	1,007,746	60,358	1,468		735,577	630,076	117%
2039	1,025,180	60,358	1,541	25,491	771,984	663,215	116%
2040	1,042,916	60,358	1,620	22,477	811,485	700,828	116%
2041	1,060,958	60,358	786	479,087	393,541	275,429	143%
2042	1,079,313	60,358	830	38,774	415,956	291,465	143%
2043	1,097,985	60,358	913	19,873	457,353	327,883	139%
2044	1,116,980	60,358	1,035		518,747	386,040	134%
2045	1,136,304	60,358	1,106	26,157	554,054	419,502	132%
2046	1,155,962	60,358	1,136	46,539	569,009	433,733	131%
2047	1,175,960	60,358	1,209	24,854	605,722	471,209	129%
2048	1,196,304	60,358	1,328	1,897	665,511	533,643	125%
2049	1,217,000	60,358	1,373	39,417	687,825	559,961	123%
2050	1,238,054	60,358	1,466	15,405	734,244	612,151	120%
2051	1,259,473	60,358	1,449	70,250	725,802	610,457	119%

## **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Current Funding Model: Component Summary by Category**

Version Number 1.01 (1 of

Report Date May 28, 2021
Beginning Fiscal Year January 01, 2022
Account Number 1215a

			,	\$0		\$ .	ior
Description	ريَّا رُحْ ا	56 Je	2 enging	s Pilipi	gat jagi		To train of
1	, -	- ,	7 7	•	,	, -	, ,
Contingency							
Insurance Deductible Contingency (Unfun							
	unfunded						
<b>Master Association</b>							
Arborist / Tree Work	19,019	10	4		10,655	2,335.14	10,655
Asphalt: Overlay - Pedestrian Pathway	11,931	30	8	-1	7,532	600.86	7,532
Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway	925	5	0	-2	925	227.17	925
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway							
	931	5	0		931	228.74	931
Backflow Device: Common Area - Replace	ement						
	2,385	30	8		1,525	117.39	1,525
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	5,457	2	1		2,682	3,134.32	2,682
Bollards - Replace	2,934	35	14		1,385	120.50	1,385
Brick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs							
	10,435	15	14		547	787.69	547
Bridge: Wood - Replacement	27,239	25	4		21,363	1,608.85	21,363
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common	n Area						
	6,108	10	0	10	6,108	813.19	6,108
Fence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace	:						
	384,548	40	19		58,895	18,915.68	145,740
Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace	ee						
	297,647	30	9		178,549	14,451.44	178,549
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence							
	5,762	3	0		5,762	2,283.65	5,762
Landscaping: Irrigation	10,033	5	3		3,812	2,333.31	3,812
Landscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phase	d Replacen	nents					
	7,032	10	4		3,940	863.43	3,940
Landscaping: Power Box - Monument - Ro	eplace						
	575	30	9		345	27.90	345
Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renovat	tion						
	1,257	8	2		911	193.56	911
Mailboxes: 12 Letter / 1 Package - Replace							
	12,279	40	19		4,654	435.52	4,654
Mailboxes: 16 Letter / 2 Package - Replace							
	71,038	40	19		26,923	2,519.58	26,923
Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain	1,773	5	0		1,773	435.43	1,773

# Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Current Funding Model: Component Summary by Category

				\$0	den jid	, &	ration >		
Description	Edito S.	08 1. je	Soliding.	s king	gent ids	Que de la companya de	in the chief		
Master Association continued									
Signs: Common Area	547	10	0	10	547	72.85	547		
Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain	6,953	10	0	10	6,953	925.72	6,953		
Walls: Retaining	12,340	10	7		3,283	1,447.91	3,283		
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	2,783	2	1		1,368	1,598.47	1,368		
Master Association - Total	\$901,933				\$351,368	\$56,478	\$438,213		
Moon Valley Terrace									
Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace									
	13,457	30	12	3	6,970	589.21	6,970		
Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace									
	584	5	0		584	143.56	584		
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace									
	981	5	0		981	240.91	981		
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley	Terrace								
	363	12	1	10	341	24.59	341		
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon V	•								
	2,763	10	0	10	2,763	367.79	2,763		
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection:									
	3,193	30	9		1,915	<u>155.01</u>			
Moon Valley Terrace - Total	\$21,341				\$13,554	\$1,521	\$13,554		
Silver Creek Place									
Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place	14,772	30	13	4	7,300	626.09	7,300		
Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place	906	5	0		906	222.63	906		
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place	1,113	5	0		1,113	273.37	1,113		
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek									
	441	12	0	10	441	50.57	441		
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver (									
	3,414	10	0	10	3,414	454.46	3,414		
Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - S									
	1,048	25	4		822	61.89	822		
Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place	-	• •	•		2.45	2= 00	2.45		
G. D.: /T. I. II:	575	30	9		345	27.90	345		
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection:					1.015	155.01	1.015		
C'I C I N T I	3,193	30	9		1,915	155.01	1,915		
Silver Creek Place - Total	\$25,461				\$16,256	\$1,872	\$16,256		
Tatum Ranch Place									
Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place	4,009	30	13	4	1,981	169.93	1,981		
Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place	228	5	0		228	56.05	228		
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place									
	287	5	0		287	70.55	287		

# Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Current Funding Model: Component Summary by Category

Description			Sed the	Solding.		de Charles	Qed O	in The second
Tatum Ranch Pla	ce continued							
Concrete: Curbs	& Gutters: Tatum Ra	nch Place						
		307	12	0	10	307	35.17	307
Storm Drains / U	nderground Inspection	on: Tatum Ranc	h Place	;				
		3,193	30	9		1,915	155.01	_1,915
Tatum Ranch	Place - Total	\$8,024				\$4,719	\$487	\$4,719
Grand Total:		\$956,759				\$385,897	\$60,358	\$472,742
			cent Fu	•		82%		
	Current Average Lia	bility per Unit (	Total U	Jnits:	570)	-\$152		

## **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Current Funding Model: Capital vs Non-Capital Summary**

Report Date May 28, 2021
Beginning Fiscal Year January 01, 2022
Account Number 1215a

t Number 1215a Version Number 1.01 (1 of

	.0,	. >		,3 <sup>0</sup> 0	got details	s sold of	
Description	ن <sup>و</sup> لين وي.	25 176	5000 /	è sign	Öztür	مي و مي و مي	the trained
Capital							
Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace							
	13,457	30	12	3	6,970	589.21	6,970
Asphalt: Overlay - Pedestrian Pathway	11,931	30	8	-1	7,532	600.86	7,532
Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place	14,772	30	13	4	7,300	626.09	7,300
Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place	4,009	30	13	4	1,981	169.93	1,981
Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace							
	584	5	0		584	143.56	584
Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway	925	5	0	-2	925	227.17	925
Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place	906	5	0		906	222.63	906
Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place	228	5	0		228	56.05	228
Backflow Device: Common Area - Replac	ement						
•	2,385	30	8		1,525	117.39	1,525
Bollards - Replace	2,934	35	14		1,385	120.50	1,385
Bridge: Wood - Replacement	27,239	25	4		21,363	1,608.85	21,363
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley	Terrace					•	-
•	363	12	1	10	341	24.59	341
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch	Place						
	307	12	0	10	307	35.17	307
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Commo	n Area						
	6,108	10	0	10	6,108	813.19	6,108
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon V	alley Terrac	e			•		ŕ
	2,763	10	0	10	2,763	367.79	2,763
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver C	reek Place				•		ŕ
	3,414	10	0	10	3,414	454.46	3,414
Fence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace					,		,
1	384,548	40	19		58,895	18,915.68	145,740
Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Repla					,	,	,
,	297,647	30	9		178,549	14,451.44	178,549
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence	,				,	,	,
,	5,762	3	0		5,762	2,283.65	5,762
Landscaping: Power Box - Monument - R					- ,	,	- ,
1 6	575	30	9		345	27.90	345
Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - Si					2.5	2,.,,	2.5
	1,048	25	4		822	61.89	822
Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renova	,		•		022	01.07	022
	1,257	8	2		911	193.56	911
	1,231	U	_		711	173.30	711

### Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Current Funding Model: Capital vs Non-Capital Summary

			2º Crain	30 	gen ich	\$ 200 S	in the state of th	
Description	المجال المجارة	5°, 15°	\$ 500 V	is Age	<b>Spire</b>	موهري	, 1960 ting.	
Canital continued								
Capital continued Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place	- Replace							
Lighting. 1 ower box - briver creek I face	575	30	9		345	27.90	345	
Mailboxes: 12 Letter / 1 Package - Replac		50			313	27.50	3 13	
Transcenses 12 Zeoor, 11 Tuestage Teeprate	12,279	40	19		4,654	435.52	4,654	
Mailboxes: 16 Letter / 2 Package - Replace					,		,	
	71,038	40	19		26,923	2,519.58	26,923	
Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain	1,773	5	0		1,773	435.43	1,773	
Signs: Common Area	547	10	0	10	547	72.85	547	
Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain	6,953	10	0	10	6,953	925.72	6,953	
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection:	Moon Valle	y Terra	ice					
	3,193	30	9		1,915	155.01	1,915	
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection:	Silver Creel	k Place	;					
	3,193	30	9		1,915	155.01	1,915	
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection:								
	3,193	30	9		1,915	155.01	1,915	
Walls: Retaining	12,340	10	7		3,283	1,447.91	3,283	
Capital - Total	\$898,245				\$359,139	\$48,441	\$445,984	
Non-Capital								
Arborist / Tree Work	19,019	10	4		10,655	2,335.14	10,655	
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace								
	981	5	0		981	240.91	981	
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway								
	931	5	0		931	228.74	931	
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place	1,113	5	0		1,113	273.37	1,113	
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place	• • •	_			• • •			
	287	5	0		287	70.55	287	
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	5,457	2	1		2,682	3,134.32	2,682	
Brick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs	10.425	1.5	1.4		5.45	707.60	5.45	
	10,435	15	14		547	787.69	547	
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek		10	0	10	4.4.1	50.57	4.41	
Insurance Deductible Centingency (Unfo	441	12	0	10	441	50.57	441	
Insurance Deductible Contingency (Unfur	/							
Landscaping: Irrigation	<i>unfunded</i> 10,033	5	3		3,812	2,333.31	3,812	
Landscaping: Irrigation  Landscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phase			3		3,012	4,555.51	5,012	
Landscaping. I fants & Al Doi vitae - Filaso	7,032	10	4		3,940	863.43	3,940	
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	2,783	2	1		1,368	1,598.47	1,368	
Non-Capital - Total	\$58,514	<i>_</i>	1		\$26,758	\$11,917	\$26,758	
rion-Capital - Iotal	φυο,υ14				φ20,730	φ11,71/	Φ20,736	

### Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Current Funding Model: Capital vs Non-Capital Summary

Description		detinition designation	Low Control of Children of Chi	
Grand Total:	\$956,759	\$385,897	\$60,358 \$472,742	
	Percent Fully Funded Current Average Liability per Unit (Total Units: 570)	82% -\$152		

#### Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - Dollar Defined Minimum: Executive Summary

#### EXECUTIVE SUMMARY - DOLLAR DEFINED THRESHOLD FUNDING MODEL

#### THRESHOLD FUNDING MODEL OVERVIEW

The "Threshold Funding Model" method is based upon the cash flow funding concept. The minimum reserve cash balance in threshold funding, however, is set at a predetermined dollar amount (other than \$0). Threshold funding describes an objective chosen by the board other than the 100% (full funding) level or just staying cash-positive (baseline funding). This may be a specific percent funded target or a cash balance target. Threshold funding is often a value chosen in between full funding and baseline funding.

#### **PROPERTY INFORMATION**

ORIGINAL STARTING DATE OF RESERVE STUDY: This reserve study was prepared for the fiscal year January 1, 2022 and ending December 31, 2022. Unless otherwise indicated, we have used January 25, 2000 to begin aging the original components in this reserve study.

NUMBER OF UNITS/LOTS & LOCATION: This reserve study is a total of 570 units located in Bethany, Oregon.

DATE OF LAST ON-SITE RESERVE STUDY: (if applicable) The last on-site physical analysis done was completed on August 18, 2018.

NOTE: All interest accrued from reserve savings account(s) must remain in the reserve savings account(s) and not used as an off-set for operating expenses. Income tax factors were not considered due to variables effecting net taxable income and the election of tax form to be filed.

RESERVE FUNDS ON HAND: For the purpose of this reserve study, it is anticipated that the association will have a projected beginning reserve balance of \$385,897 as of January, 1 2022. The actual or projected (estimated) total presented in this reserve study is based upon information provided to ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC and was not audited.

FUNDING REQUIRED: A minimum balance threshold of \$242,173 has been used over the thirty years of this funding model reserve study. The reserve study funding model has an annual contribution increase of 3.00% per year.

INFLATION RATE: An inflation rate of 1.73% was used for all thirty years of the reserve study report. This is based on an equally weighted ten-year historical inflation rate average.

THE NATIONAL PERCENT FUNDED RATING IN THE RESERVE STUDY INDUSTRY IS:

0% to 29.99% - Poor 30% to 69.99% - Fair 70% to 100% - Good

This association is estimated to be 81.55% funded the end of the first fiscal year contingent that the funding model described in this section is implemented.

#### Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - Dollar Defined Minimum: Executive Summary

#### **DISCLOSURES**

GENERAL: Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master and ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC have no professional or personal involvements with each other, other than the scope of work identified in the reserve study contract. This relationship cannot be perceived as a conflict of interest.

This reserve study is for budget and planning purposes and identifies the status of the reserve fund and schedules the anticipated major commonly owned item replacements in accordance with Oregon State Law(s). This reserve study will estimate the expected useful life and remaining useful life of the building and site components or systems, and will provide an estimate replacement or refurbishment cost for those components or systems.

PHYSICAL ANALYSIS: If an on-site reserve study was performed observations were limited to visual observations only. Destructive testing (invasive testing) was not performed. Any items that were not clearly visible at the time of the site observation were not viewed, and therefore were not included in the drafting of this reserve study.

A grand total of 44 assets were included in this reserve study report; of these considered, 43 were funded and 1 components were unfunded. Often times components not funded are estimated to be outside the scope of the thirty year scope of the reserve study; while other components are sometimes omitted by property management, Association Representative, and/or Declarant.

MEASUREMENTS: Measuring and inventory (+/- 10%) were identified via a combination of onsite physical measurements, previous reserve study and/or drawing take-offs. Drawing sets (if used) were provided by the property manager, Board of Directors or Declarant for our use relating only to the reserve study scope of work.

RELIANCE ON CLIENT DATA: Data received from property management including previous reserve study report(s) Fiscal Year 2017 On-Site Reserve Study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016, information from Association Representatives and/or Declarant is deemed reliable by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC unless explicitly noted otherwise. Such data may include financial information, physical deficiencies or physical conditions, quantity of physical assets, or historical issues. Financial information received from property management, Association Representative, Declarant was not audited for accuracy.

The Association needs to carefully review each line item in the reports to be certain corrections are made from information you may possess that we are not aware of. It is assumed in our reserve study, no work, or expenditures from the reserve funds will occurred for the balance of the fiscal year. If this is not correct, you need to let ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC know what extra work will be done and how much money will be spent.

SCOPE OF RESERVE STUDY: The Reserve Study is a reflection of information provided to the Consultant and assembled for the Association's use, not for the purpose of performing an audit, quality/forensic analysis, or background checks of historical records. Continued use of this reserve study beyond December 31, 2022 is misuse of the product and potentially a violation of applicable law(s).

The author(s) of this reserve study have absolutely no control over whether a special assessment will occur at any time during the thirty year horizon of this reserve study. The writer further submits that it is impossible to envision thirty years into the future costs or actual future remaining useful lives of components having useful lives extended beyond one year with precision is the functional equivalent of winning the lottery, while it may happen in

#### Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - Dollar Defined Minimum: Executive Summary

extraordinary instances by chance, one may not reasonably expect it to happen. As a result, ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC makes absolutely no guarantee, express or implied, that a special assessment will not occur during the time period covered by this reserve study. Assumptions on future costs and life expectancy's should be reviewed and adjusted on an annualized basis, as current and future cost projections, building code requirements, and life expectancy's become more uncertain.

Report Version 1.01 (1 of 2).

# **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - Dollar Defined Minimum: Summary**

Report Date Account Number Version Budget Year Beginning	May 28, 2021 1215a 1.01 (1 of 2) January 1, 2022
Budget Year Ending	December 31, 2022
Total Units	570

Report Parameters					
Inflation Annual Assessment Increase	1.73% 3.00%				
Interest Rate on Reserve Deposit	0.20%				
2022 Beginning Balance	\$385,897				

#### Threshold Funding Model Summary of Calculations

Required Annual Contribution \$40,563.44
\$71.16 per unit annually

Average Net Annual Interest Earned \$784.87

Total Annual Allocation to Reserves \$41,348.31
\$72.54 per unit annually

# **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - Dollar Defined Minimum: Projection**

Report Date May 28, 2021
Beginning Fiscal Year January 01, 2022
Account Number 1215a Version Number 1.01 (1 of

Beginning Balance: \$385,897

Degiiiii	ing Dalance. \$50	15,071			Projected	Fully	
	Current	Annual	Annual	Annual	Ending	Funded	Percent
Year	Cost	Contribution	Interest	Expenditures	Reserves	Reserves	Funded
Tour	Cost	Contribution	interest	Expenditures	Reserves	reserves	1 unaca
2022	765,890	40,563	785	34,024	393,221	482,200	82%
2023	779,140	41,780	853	8,604	427,250	518,317	82%
2024	792,619	43,034	938	1,257	469,965	563,164	83%
2025	806,331	44,325	979	24,627	490,642	585,656	84%
2026	820,281	45,655	964	54,338	482,922	578,966	83%
2027	834,472	47,024	1,025	17,247	513,724	610,558	84%
2028	848,908	48,435	1,112	6,386	556,884	654,422	85%
2029	863,594	49,888	1,171	21,473	586,469	684,385	86%
2030	878,534	51,385	1,225	25,247	613,832	711,715	86%
2031	893,733	52,926	684	324,550	342,892	435,749	79%
2032	909,195	54,514	727	34,104	364,028	451,203	81%
2033	924,924	56,149	821	9,783	411,216	492,404	84%
2034	940,925	57,834	895	21,455	448,490	523,236	86%
2035	957,203	59,569	934	41,261	467,731	535,290	87%
2036	973,763	61,356	970	44,296	485,761	545,244	89%
2037	990,609	63,197	1,042	27,927	522,072	572,814	91%
2038	1,007,746	65,092	1,174		588,339	630,076	93%
2039	1,025,180	67,045	1,260	25,491	631,153	663,215	95%
2040	1,042,916	69,057	1,355	22,477	679,088	700,828	97%
2041	1,060,958	41,689	483	479,087	242,173	275,429	88%
2042	1,079,313	42,940	493	38,774	246,832	291,465	85%
2043	1,097,985	44,228	542	19,873	271,730	327,883	83%
2044	1,116,980	45,555	635		317,919	386,040	82%
2045	1,136,304	46,922	677	26,157	339,362	419,502	81%
2046	1,155,962	48,329	682	46,539	341,835	433,733	79%
2047	1,175,960	49,779	734	24,854	367,494	471,209	78%
2048	1,196,304	51,273	834	1,897	417,703	533,643	78%
2049	1,217,000	52,811	862	39,417	431,959	559,961	77%
2050	1,238,054	54,395	942	15,405	471,892	612,151	77%
2051	1,259,473	56,027	915	70,250	458,584	610,457	75%

## Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - Dollar Defined Minimum: Component Summary by Category

			:4	300		js d	in the second		
Description	Childron,	78 186 28 186	Section?	is 490	Special Constitution of the Constitution of th	s sign	ijou to ciaro		
Contingency Insurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded)									
	unfunded								
Master Association									
Arborist / Tree Work	19,019	10	4		10,655	1,569.33	10,655		
Asphalt: Overlay - Pedestrian Pathway	11,931	30	8	-1	7,532	403.81	7,532		
Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway	925	5	0	-2	925	152.67	925		
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway									
1	931	5	0		931	153.72	931		
Backflow Device: Common Area - Repla	acement								
•	2,385	30	8		1,525	78.89	1,525		
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	5,457	2	1		2,682	2,106.41	2,682		
Bollards - Replace	2,934	35	14		1,385	80.98	1,385		
Brick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs									
	10,435	15	14		547	529.37	547		
Bridge: Wood - Replacement	27,239	25	4		21,363	1,081.22	21,363		
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Comm	on Area								
	6,108	10	0	10	6,108	546.51	6,108		
Fence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Repla	ce								
_	384,548	40	19		58,895	12,712.24	145,740		
Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Repl	lace								
	297,647	30	9		178,549	9,712.05	178,549		
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence	e								
	5,762	3	0		5,762	1,534.72	5,762		
Landscaping: Irrigation	10,033	5	3		3,812	1,568.10	3,812		
Landscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Pha	sed Replacen	nents							
	7,032	10	4		3,940	580.26	3,940		
Landscaping: Power Box - Monument -	Replace								
	575	30	9		345	18.75	345		
Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renov	vation								
	1,257	8	2		911	130.08	911		
Mailboxes: 12 Letter / 1 Package - Repla	ace								
	12,279	40	19		4,654	292.69	4,654		
Mailboxes: 16 Letter / 2 Package - Repla	ace								
_	71,038	40	19		26,923	1,693.28	26,923		
Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain	1,773	5	0		1,773	292.63	1,773		
Signs: Common Area	547	10	0	10	547	48.96	547		
Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain	6,953	10	0	10	6,953	622.13	6,953		
Walls: Retaining	12,340	10	7		3,283	973.06	3,283		
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	2,783	2	1		1,368	1,074.25	1,368		
Master Association - Total	\$901,933				\$351,368	\$37,956	\$438,213		

## Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - Dollar Defined Minimum: Component Summary by Category

Description	ن <sup>ي ال</sup>	5 JE	, Solding	is sign	gent definited	o de	The Parties of the Pa	
Moon Valley Terrace								
Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace								
	13,457	30	12	3	6,970	395.98	6,970	
Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace	-,				- 7		- ,	
	584	5	0		584	96.48	584	
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace			Ů		20.	701.0		
rispitati. Searceat Missin valley refrace	981	5	0		981	161.90	981	
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley		5	U		701	101.70	701	
Concrete. Curos & Gutters. Wood valley	363	12	1	10	341	16.53	341	
Comparato Eletyronic Sidervalira Moon V			1	10	341	10.55	341	
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon V			0	10	2.762	247.17	2.762	
G: D: /III 1 1I .:	2,763	10	0	10	2,763	247.17	2,763	
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection:		•				1011-		
	3,193	30	9		1,915	104.17	1,915	
Moon Valley Terrace - Total	\$21,341				\$13,554	\$1,022	\$13,554	
Silver Creek Place								
Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place	14,772	30	13	4	7,300	420.76	7,300	
Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place	906	5	0		906	149.62	906	
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place	1,113	5	0		1,113	183.72	1,113	
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek	Place							
	441	12	0	10	441	33.99	441	
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver (	Creek Place							
	3,414	10	0	10	3,414	305.42	3,414	
Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - S					-,		-,	
Eighting. I made shift creak I lace s	1,048	25	4		822	41.59	822	
Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place		23	-		022	41.57	022	
Lighting. I owel Box - Silver Creek I lace	575	30	9		345	18.75	345	
Stama Duaina / Hadamanan d Lasa astian					343	16.73	343	
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection:					1.015	104.17	1.015	
	3,193	30	9		1,915	$\frac{104.17}{01.250}$	1,915	
Silver Creek Place - Total	\$25,461				\$16,256	\$1,258	\$16,256	
<b>Tatum Ranch Place</b>								
	4.000	20	1.2	4	1.001	114.20	1.001	
Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place	4,009	30	13	4	1,981	114.20	1,981	
Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place	228	5	0		228	37.67	228	
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place			_					
	287	5	0		287	47.41	287	
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch								
	307	12	0	10	307	23.63	307	
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection:	Tatum Rand	ch Plac	e					
	3,193	30	9		1,915	104.17	1,915	
Tatum Ranch Place - Total	\$8,024				\$4,719	\$327	\$4,719	
	•				•		*	

### Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - Dollar Defined Minimum: Component Summary by Category

Description		gen jegti Opsiliniet	S July S	To the solution of the solutio
Grand Total:	\$956,759	\$385,897	\$40,563	\$472,742
	Percent Fully Funded Current Average Liability per Unit (Total Units: 570)	82% -\$152		

### Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - Dollar Defined Minimum: Distribution of Accumulated Reserves

Version Number 1.01 (1 of

Report Date May 28, 2021 Beginning Fiscal Year January 01, 2022 Account Number 1215a

Description	Remaining Life	Replacement Year	Assigned Reserves	Fully Funded Reserves
Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place	0	2022	228	228
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place	0	2022	287	287
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch Pla	ce			
	0	2022	307	307
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place	ee			
	0	2022	441	441
Signs: Common Area	0	2022	547	547
Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace	0	2022	584	584
Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place	0	2022	906	906
Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway	0	2022	925	925
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway	0	2022	931	931
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace	0	2022	981	981
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place	0	2022	1,113	1,113
Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain	0	2022	1,773	1,773
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valle	y Terrace			
	0	2022	2,763	2,763
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creel	k Place			
	0	2022	3,414	3,414
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence	0	2022	5,762	5,762
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common A	rea			
	0	2022	6,108	6,108
Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain	0	2022	6,953	6,953
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terr	race			
	1	2023	341	341
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	1	2023	1,368	1,368
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	1	2023	2,682	2,682
Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renovation		2024	911	911
Landscaping: Irrigation	3	2025	3,812	3,812
Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - Street	Light			
	4	2026	822	822
Landscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Re	eplacements			
	4	2026	3,940	3,940
Arborist / Tree Work	4	2026	10,655	10,655
Bridge: Wood - Replacement	4	2026	21,363	21,363

### Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - Dollar Defined Minimum: Distribution of Accumulated Reserves

Description	Remaining Life	Replacement Year	Assigned Reserves	Fully Funded Reserves
Walls: Retaining	7	2029	3,283	3,283
Backflow Device: Common Area - Replacement	ent		,	,
1	8	2030	1,525	1,525
Asphalt: Overlay - Pedestrian Pathway	8	2030	7,532	7,532
Landscaping: Power Box - Monument - Repla	ace		·	•
	9	2031	345	345
Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - R	eplace			
	9	2031	345	345
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moc	n Valley Te	rrace		
	9	2031	1,915	1,915
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silve	er Creek Pla	ice		
	9	2031	1,915	1,915
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Tatu	m Ranch Pl	ace		
	9	2031	1,915	1,915
Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace	9	2031	178,549	178,549
Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace	12	2034	6,970	6,970
Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place	13	2035	1,981	1,981
Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place	13	2035	7,300	7,300
Brick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs	14	2036	547	547
Bollards - Replace	14	2036	1,385	1,385
Mailboxes: 12 Letter / 1 Package - Replace	19	2041	4,654	4,654
Mailboxes: 16 Letter / 2 Package - Replace	19	2041	26,923	26,923
Fence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace	19	2041	* 58,895	145,740
Insurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded	) [	Unfunded		
Total Asset Su	mmary		\$385,897	\$472,742

Percent Fully Funded	82%
Current Average Liability per Unit (Total Units: 570)	-\$152

<sup>&#</sup>x27;\*' Indicates Partially Funded

## Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - 70% Minimum: Executive Summary

## **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY - 70% THRESHOLD FUNDING MODEL**

#### THRESHOLD FUNDING MODEL OVERVIEW

The "Threshold Funding Model" method is based upon the cash flow funding concept. The minimum reserve cash balance in threshold funding, however, is set at a predetermined funding percentage. Threshold funding describes an objective chosen by the board other than the 100% (full funding) level or just staying cash-positive (baseline funding). We have calculated this funding model to remain at or above 70% funded over the 30-year horizon of is reserve study report. Threshold funding is often a value chosen in between full funding and baseline funding. While we recommend that all community associations strive for a funding threshold percentage of 70% or above, this 70% funding approach is absolutely no guarantee (expressed or implied) that the community will not require a special assessment at some time in the future.

#### **PROPERTY INFORMATION**

ORIGINAL STARTING DATE OF RESERVE STUDY: This reserve study was prepared for the fiscal year January 1, 2022 and ending December 31, 2022. Unless otherwise indicated, we have used January 25, 2000 to begin aging the original components in this reserve study.

NUMBER OF UNITS/LOTS & LOCATION: This reserve study is a total of 570 units located in Bethany, Oregon.

DATE OF LAST ON-SITE RESERVE STUDY: (if applicable) The last on-site physical analysis done was completed on August 18, 2018.

NOTE: All interest accrued from reserve savings account(s) must remain in the reserve savings account(s) and not used as an off-set for operating expenses. Income tax factors were not considered due to variables effecting net taxable income and the election of tax form to be filed.

RESERVE FUNDS ON HAND: For the purpose of this reserve study, it is anticipated that the association will have a projected beginning reserve balance of \$385,897 as of January, 1 2022. The actual or projected (estimated) total presented in this reserve study is based upon information provided to ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC and was not audited.

FUNDING REQUIRED: A minimum threshold funding percentage of 70% has been used over the thirty years of this reserve study funding model. The reserve study funding model has an annual contribution increase of 3.00% per year.

INFLATION RATE: An inflation rate of 1.78% was used for all thirty years of the reserve study report. This is based on an equally weighted ten-year historical inflation rate average.

#### THE NATIONAL PERCENT FUNDED RATING IN THE RESERVE STUDY INDUSTRY IS:

0% to 29.99% - Poor 30% to 69.99% - Fair

70% to 100% - Good

This association is estimated to be 80.98% funded the end of the first fiscal year contingent that the funding model described in this section is implemented.

## Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - 70% Minimum: Executive Summary

#### **DISCLOSURES**

GENERAL: Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master and ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC have no professional or personal involvements with each other, other than the scope of work identified in the reserve study contract. This relationship cannot be perceived as a conflict of interest.

This reserve study is for budget and planning purposes and identifies the status of the reserve fund and schedules the anticipated major commonly owned item replacements in accordance with Oregon State Law(s). This reserve study will estimate the expected useful life and remaining useful life of the building and site components or systems, and will provide an estimate replacement or refurbishment cost for those components or systems.

PHYSICAL ANALYSIS: If an on-site reserve study was performed observations were limited to visual observations only. Destructive testing (invasive testing) was not performed. Any items that were not clearly visible at the time of the site observation were not viewed, and therefore were not included in the drafting of this reserve study.

A grand total of 44 assets were included in this reserve study report; of these considered, 43 were funded and 1 components were unfunded. Often times components not funded are estimated to be outside the scope of the thirty year scope of the reserve study; while other components are sometimes omitted by property management, Association Representative, and/or Declarant.

MEASUREMENTS: Measuring and inventory (+/- 10%) were identified via a combination of onsite physical measurements, previous reserve study and/or drawing take-offs. Drawing sets (if used) were provided by the property manager, Board of Directors or Declarant for our use relating only to the reserve study scope of work.

RELIANCE ON CLIENT DATA: Data received from property management including previous reserve study report(s) Fiscal Year 2017 On-Site Reserve Study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016, information from Association Representatives and/or Declarant is deemed reliable by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC unless explicitly noted otherwise. Such data may include financial information, physical deficiencies or physical conditions, quantity of physical assets, or historical issues. Financial information received from property management, Association Representative, Declarant was not audited for accuracy.

The Association needs to carefully review each line item in the reports to be certain corrections are made from information you may possess that we are not aware of. It is assumed in our reserve study, no work, or expenditures from the reserve funds will occurred for the balance of the fiscal year. If this is not correct, you need to let ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC know what extra work will be done and how much money will be spent.

SCOPE OF RESERVE STUDY: The Reserve Study is a reflection of information provided to the Consultant and assembled for the Association's use, not for the purpose of performing an audit, quality/forensic analysis, or background checks of historical records. Continued use of this reserve study beyond December 31, 2022 is misuse of the product and potentially a violation of applicable law(s).

The author(s) of this reserve study have absolutely no control over whether a special assessment will occur at any time during the thirty year horizon of this reserve study. The writer further submits that it is impossible to envision thirty years into the future costs or actual future remaining useful lives of components having useful lives extended beyond one year with precision is the functional equivalent of winning the lottery, while it may happen in extraordinary instances by chance, one may not reasonably expect it to happen. As a result,

## Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - 70% Minimum: Executive Summary

ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC makes absolutely no guarantee, express or implied, that a special assessment will not occur during the time period covered by this reserve study. Assumptions on future costs and life expectancy's should be reviewed and adjusted on an annualized basis, as current and future cost projections, building code requirements, and life expectancy's become more uncertain.

Report Version 1.01 (1 of 2).

# **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - 70% Minimum: Summary**

Report Date Account Number Version Budget Year Beginning Budget Year Ending	May 28, 2021 1215a 1.01 (1 of 2) January 1, 2022 December 31, 2022
Total Units	570

Report Parameters	
Inflation Annual Assessment Increase Interest Rate on Reserve Deposit	1.78% 3.00% 0.20%
2022 Beginning Balance	\$385,897

#### Threshold 70% Funding Model Summary of Calculations

Required Annual Contribution \$38,042.59
\$66.74 per unit annually

Average Net Annual Interest Earned \$779.83

Total Annual Allocation to Reserves \$38,822.42
\$68.11 per unit annually

# **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - 70% Minimum: Projection**

Version Number 1.01 (1 of

Report Date May 28, 2021 Beginning Fiscal Year January 01, 2022 Account Number 1215a

Beginning Balance: \$385,897

Degiiiii	ing balance. \$30	05,097			Projected	Fully	
	Current	Annual	Annual	Annual	Ending	Funded	Percent
Year	Cost	Contribution	Interest	Expenditures	Reserves	Reserves	Funded
Tour	Cost	Contribution	merest	Expenditures	reserves	reserves	Tunaca
2022	765,890	38,043	780	34,024	390,695	482,437	81%
2023	779,523	39,184	843	8,608	422,113	518,826	81%
2024	793,398	40,359	922	1,258	462,137	563,995	82%
2025	807,521	41,570	958	24,664	480,001	586,808	82%
2026	821,895	42,817	937	54,445	469,310	580,390	81%
2027	836,525	44,102	992	17,290	497,115	612,361	81%
2028	851,415	45,425	1,072	6,405	537,206	656,677	82%
2029	866,570	46,788	1,125	21,547	563,571	687,081	82%
2030	881,995	48,191	1,173	25,346	587,589	714,869	82%
2031	897,694	49,637	622	325,988	311,860	437,895	71%
2032	913,673	51,126	657	34,272	329,371	453,648	73%
2033	929,937	52,660	744	9,836	372,940	495,316	75%
2034	946,489	54,240	811	21,582	406,409	526,589	77%
2035	963,337	55,867	841	41,526	421,591	538,985	78%
2036	980,484	57,543	869	44,602	435,402	549,278	79%
2037	997,937	59,269	933	28,134	467,470	577,335	81%
2038	1,015,700	61,047	1,057		529,574	635,361	83%
2039	1,033,780	62,879	1,133	25,705	567,881	669,107	85%
2040	1,052,181	64,765	1,220	22,676	611,190	707,402	86%
2041	1,070,910	66,708	389	483,581	194,705	278,150	70%
2042	1,089,972	50,182	411	39,157	206,142	294,488	70%
2043	1,109,374	50,248	473	20,079	236,783	331,446	71%
2044	1,129,120	51,755	577		289,115	390,428	74%
2045	1,149,219	53,308	632	26,454	316,600	424,479	75%
2046	1,169,675	54,907	649	47,091	325,066	439,094	74%
2047	1,190,495	56,554	713	25,161	357,172	477,268	75%
2048	1,211,686	58,251	827	1,922	414,328	540,770	77%
2049	1,233,254	59,998	869	39,943	435,252	567,719	77%
2050	1,255,206	61,798	963	15,618	482,395	620,937	78%
2051	1,277,548	63,652	950	71,258	475,739	619,523	77%

## Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - 70% Minimum: Component Summary by Category

	σ.	_	يرزير	\$0	gredit Jestinia	S. S	iga d	
Description	Cario Cos	Colar Se	Sedering .	S Killy	distrib	Sough Og	ign to the state of the state o	
Contingency Insurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded)  unfunded								
<b>Master Association</b>								
Arborist / Tree Work	19,057	10	4		10,655	1,465.59	10,655	
Asphalt: Overlay - Pedestrian Pathway	11,978	30	8	-1	7,532	379.54	7,532	
Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway	925	5	0	-2	925	142.29	925	
110001111111111111111111111111111111111	931	5	0		931	143.27	931	
Backflow Device: Common Area - Repla		•					, , ,	
1	2,394	30	8		1,525	74.17	1,525	
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	5,460	2	1		2,682	1,960.21	2,682	
Bollards - Replace	2,955	35	14		1,385	76.30	1,385	
Brick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs								
	10,507	15	14		547	495.74	547	
Bridge: Wood - Replacement	27,292	25	4		21,363	1,014.65	21,363	
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Comm	on Area							
	6,108	10	0	10	6,108	510.59	6,108	
Fence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Repla								
	388,155	40	19		58,895	11,950.31	145,740	
Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Repl								
	298,966	30	9		178,549	9,132.04	178,549	
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence								
	5,762	3	0		5,762	1,428.93	5,762	
Landscaping: Irrigation	10,048	5	3		3,812	1,461.33	3,812	
Landscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phas	_				• • • •		• • • •	
	7,046	10	4		3,940	541.91	3,940	
Landscaping: Power Box - Monument -	_	20	0		2.45	17.62	2.45	
Tital Pick No. 1	577	30	9		345	17.63	345	
Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renov		0	2		011	101.07	011	
M 'II 10 I / I D I D I	1,258	8	2		911	121.37	911	
Mailboxes: 12 Letter / 1 Package - Repla		40	10		1 (51	276.22	1.651	
Mailhayaa 16 Lattar / 2 Daalraga Danla	12,395	40	19		4,654	276.32	4,654	
Mailboxes: 16 Letter / 2 Package - Repla		40	10		26 022	1 500 50	26 022	
Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain	71,705 1,773	40 5	19 0		26,923 1,773	1,598.58 272.72	26,923 1,773	
	547	10		10	1,773 547	45.74	1,773 547	
Signs: Common Area Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain	6,953	10	$0 \\ 0$	10	6,953	581.24	6,953	
Walls: Retaining	12,382	10	7	10	3,283	908.92	3,283	
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	2,785	2	1		1,368	908.92	1,368	
Master Association - Total	\$907,960	۷	1		\$351,368	\$35,599	\$438,213	
Mastel Association - Total	\$707,700				φ331,300	φ33,377	φ <del>1</del> 30,413	

## Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - 70% Minimum: Component Summary by Category

			Ŕ	, no.	der state	.>	Salar >	
Description	Chin Cos.	08 1. je	Solding.	is sign	gent ide Öktation	Sold Sold Sold Sold Sold Sold Sold Sold	in the trainer	
<b>Moon Valley Terrace</b>								
Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace								
ı J	13,536	30	12	3	6,970	372.77	6,970	
Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace	- ,				- 7		- ,	
	584	5	0		584	89.91	584	
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace								
1	981	5	0		981	150.89	981	
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley	Terrace							
•	364	12	1	10	341	15.49	341	
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon V	alley Terrac	e						
	2,763	10	0	10	2,763	230.93	2,763	
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection:	Moon Valle	y Terra	ice					
	3,207	30	9		1,915	97.95	1,915	
Moon Valley Terrace - Total	\$21,435				\$13,554	\$958	\$13,554	
Silver Creek Place								
Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place	14,866	30	13	4	7,300	396.27	7,300	
Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place	906	5	0		906	139.44	906	
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place	1,113	5	0		1,113	171.22	1,113	
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek					Ź		,	
	441	12	0	10	441	31.78	441	
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver C	Creek Place							
	3,414	10	0	10	3,414	285.34	3,414	
Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - S					- /		- /	
6 6	1,050	25	4		822	39.03	822	
Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place							-	
6 6	577	30	9		345	17.63	345	
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection:	Silver Creel							
	3,207	30	9		1,915	97.95	1,915	
Silver Creek Place - Total	\$25,575				\$16,256	\$1,179	\$16,256	
	* - )				, ,, , ,	· ,	, -,	
<b>Tatum Ranch Place</b>								
Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place	4,035	30	13	4	1,981	107.55	1,981	
Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place	228	5	0	7	228	35.11	228	
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place	220	3	U		220	33.11	220	
Aspiratt. Sealcoat Tutum Ranon Trace	287	5	0		287	44.19	287	
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch		3	Ü		207	11.17	207	
Concrete. Caros & Gatters. Tatam Tamer.	307	12	0	10	307	22.10	307	
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection:				10	307	22.10	307	
Storm Drams / Chaciground inspection.	3,207	30	9		1,915	97.95	1,915	
Tatum Ranch Place - Total	\$8,064	50	,		\$4,719	\$307	\$4,719	
Tatalii Raileii I idee 10tai	Ψ0,00-τ				Ψ1,/12	Ψ507	Ψ1,/12	

## Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - 70% Minimum: Component Summary by Category

Description		gen jagar Oktober	Sold in the sold i
Grand Total:	\$963,033	\$385,897	\$\overline{38,043}\$ \$\overline{\$472,742}\$
	Percent Fully Funded Current Average Liability per Unit (Total Units: 570)	82% -\$152	

#### Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - 70% Minimum: Distribution of Accumulated Reserves

Version Number 1.01 (1 of

Report Date May 28, 2021
Beginning Fiscal Year January 01, 2022
Account Number 1215a

Bridge: Wood - Replacement

Remaining Replacement Assigned Fully Funded Description Year Reserves Reserves Life 0 Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place 2022 228 228 Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place 0 2022 287 287 Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch Place 0 2022 307 307 Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place 0 2022 441 441 Signs: Common Area 0 2022 547 547 Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace 0 2022 584 584 Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place 0 2022 906 906 Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway 0 2022 925 925 Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway 0 2022 931 931 Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace 0 2022 981 981 Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place 0 2022 1,113 1,113 Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain 2022 1,773 1,773 Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace 2022 2,763 2,763 Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place 0 2022 3,414 3,414 Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence 0 2022 5,762 5,762 Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common Area 0 2022 6,108 6,108 Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain 0 2022 6,953 6,953 Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terrace 1 2023 341 341 1 1,368 1,368 Walls: Retaining - Inspection 2023 Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area 2,682 2,682 1 2023 2 Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renovation 2024 911 911 Landscaping: Irrigation 3 2025 3,812 3,812 Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - Street Light 2026 822 822 Landscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements 3,940 3,940 2026 Arborist / Tree Work 4 10,655 10,655 2026

4

2026

21,363

21,363

## Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - 70% Minimum: Distribution of Accumulated Reserves

Description	Remaining Life	Replacement Year	Assigned Reserves	Fully Funded Reserves
Walls: Retaining	7	2029	3,283	3,283
Backflow Device: Common Area - Replacement	ent			
	8	2030	1,525	1,525
Asphalt: Overlay - Pedestrian Pathway	8	2030	7,532	7,532
Landscaping: Power Box - Monument - Repl	ace			
	9	2031	345	345
Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - R	eplace			
	9	2031	345	345
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Mod	on Valley Te	rrace		
	9	2031	1,915	1,915
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silve	er Creek Pla	ice		
	9	2031	1,915	1,915
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Tatu	ım Ranch Pl	ace		
	9	2031	1,915	1,915
Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace	9	2031	178,549	178,549
Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace	12	2034	6,970	6,970
Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place	13	2035	1,981	1,981
Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place	13	2035	7,300	7,300
Brick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs	14	2036	547	547
Bollards - Replace	14	2036	1,385	1,385
Mailboxes: 12 Letter / 1 Package - Replace	19	2041	4,654	4,654
Mailboxes: 16 Letter / 2 Package - Replace	19	2041	26,923	26,923
Fence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace	19	2041	* 58,895	145,740
Insurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded	1)	Unfunded		
Total Asset Su	ımmary		\$385,897	\$472,742

Percent Fully Funded	82%
Current Average Liability per Unit (Total Units: 570)	-\$152

<sup>&#</sup>x27;\*' Indicates Partially Funded

#### **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master** Threshold Funding Model - 85% Minimum: Executive Summary

## **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY - 85% THRESHOLD FUNDING MODEL**

#### THRESHOLD FUNDING MODEL OVERVIEW

The "Threshold Funding Model" method is based upon the cash flow funding concept. The minimum reserve cash balance in threshold funding, however, is set at a predetermined funding percentage. Threshold funding describes an objective chosen by the board other than the 100% (full funding) level or just staying cash-positive (baseline funding). We have calculated this funding model with the aim of remaining at or above 85% funded over the 30-year horizon of is reserve study report. Threshold funding is often a value chosen in between full funding and baseline funding. While we recommend that all community associations strive for a funding threshold percentage of 70% or above, this 85% funding approach is absolutely no guarantee (expressed or implied) that the community will not require a special assessment at some time in the future.

#### PROPERTY INFORMATION

ORIGINAL STARTING DATE OF RESERVE STUDY: This reserve study was prepared for the fiscal year January 1, 2022 and ending December 31, 2022. Unless otherwise indicated, we have used January 25, 2000 to begin aging the original components in this reserve study.

NUMBER OF UNITS/LOTS & LOCATION: This reserve study is a total of 570 units located in Bethany, Oregon.

DATE OF LAST ON-SITE RESERVE STUDY: (if applicable) The last on-site physical analysis done was completed on August 18, 2018.

NOTE: All interest accrued from reserve savings account(s) must remain in the reserve savings account(s) and not used as an off-set for operating expenses. Income tax factors were not considered due to variables effecting net taxable income and the election of tax form to be filed.

**RESERVE FUNDS ON HAND:** For the purpose of this reserve study, it is anticipated that the association will have a projected beginning reserve balance of \$385,897 as of January, 1 2022. The actual or projected (estimated) total presented in this reserve study is based upon information provided to ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC and was not audited.

FUNDING REQUIRED: A minimum threshold percentage of 85% has been used over the thirty years of this reserve study funding model. The reserve study funding model has an annual contribution increase of 3.00% per vear.

INFLATION RATE: An inflation rate of 1.78% was used for all thirty years of the reserve study report. This is based on an equally weighted ten-year historical inflation rate average.

#### THE NATIONAL PERCENT FUNDED RATING IN THE RESERVE STUDY INDUSTRY IS:

0% to 29.99% - Poor 30% to 69.99% - Fair

70% to 100% - Good

This association is estimated to be 85.00% funded the end of the first fiscal year contingent that the funding model described in this section is implemented.

## Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - 85% Minimum: Executive Summary

#### **DISCLOSURES**

GENERAL: Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master and ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC have no professional or personal involvements with each other, other than the scope of work identified in the reserve study contract. This relationship cannot be perceived as a conflict of interest.

This reserve study is for budget and planning purposes and identifies the status of the reserve fund and schedules the anticipated major commonly owned item replacements in accordance with Oregon State Law(s). This reserve study will estimate the expected useful life and remaining useful life of the building and site components or systems, and will provide an estimate replacement or refurbishment cost for those components or systems.

PHYSICAL ANALYSIS: If an on-site reserve study was performed observations were limited to visual observations only. Destructive testing (invasive testing) was not performed. Any items that were not clearly visible at the time of the site observation were not viewed, and therefore were not included in the drafting of this reserve study.

A grand total of 44 assets were included in this reserve study report; of these considered, 43 were funded and 1 components were unfunded. Often times components not funded are estimated to be outside the scope of the thirty year scope of the reserve study; while other components are sometimes omitted by property management, Association Representative, and/or Declarant.

MEASUREMENTS: Measuring and inventory (+/- 10%) were identified via a combination of onsite physical measurements, previous reserve study and/or drawing take-offs. Drawing sets (if used) were provided by the property manager, Board of Directors or Declarant for our use relating only to the reserve study scope of work.

RELIANCE ON CLIENT DATA: Data received from property management including previous reserve study report(s) Fiscal Year 2017 On-Site Reserve Study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016, information from Association Representatives and/or Declarant is deemed reliable by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC unless explicitly noted otherwise. Such data may include financial information, physical deficiencies or physical conditions, quantity of physical assets, or historical issues. Financial information received from property management, Association Representative, Declarant was not audited for accuracy.

The Association needs to carefully review each line item in the reports to be certain corrections are made from information you may possess that we are not aware of. It is assumed in our reserve study, no work, or expenditures from the reserve funds will occurred for the balance of the fiscal year. If this is not correct, you need to let ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC know what extra work will be done and how much money will be spent.

SCOPE OF RESERVE STUDY: The Reserve Study is a reflection of information provided to the Consultant and assembled for the Association's use, not for the purpose of performing an audit, quality/forensic analysis, or background checks of historical records. Continued use of this reserve study beyond December 31, 2022 is misuse of the product and potentially a violation of applicable law(s).

The author(s) of this reserve study have absolutely no control over whether a special assessment will occur at any time during the thirty year horizon of this reserve study. The writer further submits that it is impossible to envision thirty years into the future costs or actual future remaining useful lives of components having useful lives extended beyond one year with precision is the functional equivalent of winning the lottery, while it may happen in extraordinary instances by chance, one may not reasonably expect it to happen. As a result,

## Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - 85% Minimum: Executive Summary

ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC makes absolutely no guarantee, express or implied, that a special assessment will not occur during the time period covered by this reserve study. Assumptions on future costs and life expectancy's should be reviewed and adjusted on an annualized basis, as current and future cost projections, building code requirements, and life expectancy's become more uncertain.

Report Version 1.01 (1 of 2).

# **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - 85% Minimum: Summary**

Report Date Account Number Version Budget Year Beginning Budget Year Ending	May 28, 2021 1215a 1.01 (1 of 2) January 1, 2022 December 31, 2022
Total Units	570

Report Parameters	
Inflation Annual Assessment Increase Interest Rate on Reserve Deposit	1.78% 3.00% 0.20%
2022 Beginning Balance	\$385,897

#### Threshold 85% Funding Model Summary of Calculations

Required Annual Contribution
\$100.67 per unit annually
Average Net Annual Interest Earned
Total Annual Allocation to Reserves
\$102.10 per unit annually

\$57,380.44

\$58,198.94

\$818.51

# **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - 85% Minimum: Projection**

Version Number 1.01 (1 of

Report Date May 28, 2021
Beginning Fiscal Year January 01, 2022
Account Number 1215a

Beginning Balance: \$385,897

υ		,			Projected	Fully	
	Current	Annual	Annual	Annual	Ending	Funded	Percent
Year	Cost	Contribution	Interest	Expenditures	Reserves	Reserves	Funded
2022	765,890	57,380	819	34,024	410,071	482,437	85%
2023	779,523	43,144	889	8,608	445,497	518,826	86%
2024	793,398	44,439	977	1,258	489,654	563,995	87%
2025	807,521	45,772	1,022	24,664	511,784	586,808	87%
2026	821,895	47,145	1,009	54,445	505,493	580,390	87%
2027	836,525	48,559	1,074	17,290	537,836	612,361	88%
2028	851,415	50,016	1,163	6,405	582,610	656,677	89%
2029	866,570	51,517	1,225	21,547	613,804	687,081	89%
2030	881,995	53,062	1,283	25,346	642,802	714,869	90%
2031	897,694	54,654	743	325,988	372,211	437,895	85%
2032	913,673	49,413	775	34,272	388,126	453,648	86%
2033	929,937	50,895	858	9,836	430,044	495,316	87%
2034	946,489	52,422	922	21,582	461,806	526,589	88%
2035	963,337	53,995	949	41,526	475,224	538,985	88%
2036	980,484	55,615	972	44,602	487,210	549,278	89%
2037	997,937	57,283	1,033	28,134	517,392	577,335	90%
2038	1,015,700	59,002	1,153		577,546	635,361	91%
2039	1,033,780	60,772	1,225	25,705	613,838	669,107	92%
2040	1,052,181	62,595	1,308	22,676	655,064	707,402	93%
2041	1,070,910	64,473	472	483,581	236,427	278,150	85%
2042	1,089,972	52,545	500	39,157	250,315	294,488	85%
2043	1,109,374	51,856	564	20,079	282,656	331,446	85%
2044	1,129,120	53,412	672		336,740	390,428	86%
2045	1,149,219	55,015	731	26,454	366,031	424,479	86%
2046	1,169,675	56,665	751	47,091	376,357	439,094	86%
2047	1,190,495	58,365	819	25,161	410,380	477,268	86%
2048	1,211,686	60,116	937	1,922	469,511	540,770	87%
2049	1,233,254	61,919	983	39,943	492,470	567,719	87%
2050	1,255,206	63,777	1,081	15,618	541,711	620,937	87%
2051	1,277,548	65,690	1,072	71,258	537,215	619,523	87%
		*		•	*	*	

## Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - 85% Minimum: Component Summary by Category

				\$ \$ \\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	streat desirate	s Seigh S	idin do partitudo do properties de la constantia de la co	
Description	المراكبة الم	50 - 180	\$ 500 \rights	s B	<b>S</b> IST	مهري	1960 Fills	
Contingency Insurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded)  unfunded								
<b>Master Association</b>								
Arborist / Tree Work	19,057	10	4		10,655	2,210.58	10,655	
Asphalt: Overlay - Pedestrian Pathway	11,978	30	8	-1	7,532	572.47	7,532	
Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway	925	5	0	-2	925	214.61	925	
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway								
	931	5	0		931	216.09	931	
Backflow Device: Common Area - Repla	cement							
	2,394	30	8		1,525	111.87	1,525	
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	5,460	2	1		2,682	2,956.63	2,682	
Bollards - Replace	2,955	35	14		1,385	115.08	1,385	
Brick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs								
	10,507	15	14		547	747.73	547	
Bridge: Wood - Replacement	27,292	25	4		21,363	1,530.42	21,363	
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Commo								
	6,108	10	0	10	6,108	770.13	6,108	
Fence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace								
	388,155	40	19		58,895	18,024.90	145,740	
Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace								
	298,966	30	9		178,549	13,774.05	178,549	
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence								
	5,762	3	0		5,762	2,155.28	5,762	
Landscaping: Irrigation	10,048	5	3		3,812	2,204.15	3,812	
Landscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phas	_				• • • •	0.1.7.0.7	• • • •	
	7,046	10	4		3,940	817.37	3,940	
Landscaping: Power Box - Monument - I	_	• •				• • • •	2.4.5	
	577	30	9		345	26.59	345	
Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renov		0	2		011	102.07	011	
M '11 12 I / 1 D 1 D 1	1,258	8	2		911	183.07	911	
Mailboxes: 12 Letter / 1 Package - Repla		40	10		4.654	416.70	4.654	
M. 'II 16 I / 2 D I D 1	12,395	40	19		4,654	416.78	4,654	
Mailboxes: 16 Letter / 2 Package - Repla		40	10		26,022	2 411 10	26.022	
Maille Class / Driet / Maintain	71,705	40	19		26,923	2,411.18	26,923	
Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain	1,773	5	0	10	1,773	411.35	1,773	
Signs: Common Area	547	10	0	10	547	68.99	547	
Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain	6,953	10	0	10	6,953	876.69	6,953	
Walls: Retaining	12,382	10	7		3,283	1,370.94	3,283	
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	2,785	2	1		1,368	1,507.85	1,368	
Master Association - Total	\$907,960				\$351,368	\$53,695	\$438,213	

### Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - 85% Minimum: Component Summary by Category

		_	ئان.	je pigi	de julia de	. في	ior Oddo	
Description	دِهُاللَّهُ کُرُکُ رُهُمُ	Petrite	Soldar.	s Agging	, Oktil	A CONTROL OF	Tag Caraga	
Description Land St.								
Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace								
1	13,536	30	12	3	6,970	562.26	6,970	
Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace	,				,		,	
1 1	584	5	0		584	135.62	584	
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace								
	981	5	0		981	227.59	981	
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley		Ü	Ü		, , ,	,,	701	
concrete caree of cantain intern variety	364	12	1	10	341	23.37	341	
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon V			•	10	511	23.57	3.11	
Concrete. I latwork Stacwarks 1410011	2,763	10	0	10	2,763	348.31	2,763	
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection:				10	2,703	540.51	2,703	
Storm Drams / Chaciground Inspection.	3,207	30	9		1,915	147.74	1,915	
Moon Valley Terrace - Total	\$21,435	30	,		\$13,554	\$1,445	\$13,554	
Widon valley Terrace - Total	\$21,433				\$13,334	\$1,443	\$13,334	
Silver Creek Place								
Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place	14,866	30	13	4	7,300	597.70	7,300	
Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place	906	5	0		906	210.32	906	
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place	1,113	5	0		1,113	258.26	1,113	
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek			Ü		1,110	200.20	1,110	
Concrete. Caros & Gamers, Shiver Creek	441	12	0	10	441	47.94	441	
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver C		12	Ü	10	111	17.51	111	
Concrete: Hatwork Sidewarks Silver	3,414	10	0	10	3,414	430.39	3,414	
Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - S		10	U	10	3,717	730.37	3,717	
Lighting. Fixture - Silver Creek Flace - S	1,050	25	4		822	58.87	822	
Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place		23	7		622	36.67	622	
Lighting: Power Box - Sliver Creek Place	-	30	9		2.45	26.59	2.45	
Stame Desire / Hadananan d Lagrantian	577				345	20.39	345	
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection:					1.015	1 47 74	1.015	
C'I C I DI T / I	$\frac{3,207}{25,575}$	30	9		1,915	147.74	1,915	
Silver Creek Place - Total	\$25,575				\$16,256	\$1,778	\$16,256	
Tatum Ranch Place								
Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place	4,035	30	13	4	1,981	162.22	1,981	
Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place	228	5	0	7	228	52.95	228	
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place	220	5	U		220	32.73	220	
Asphan. Scarcoat - Tatum Ranch Hace	287	5	0		287	66.65	287	
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch		5	U		207	00.03	207	
Concrete. Curos & Gutters. Tatum Ranch	307	12	0	10	307	33.34	307	
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection:				10	307	33.3 <del>4</del>	307	
Storm Drains / Onderground hispection:					1.015	147 74	1.015	
Totum Donah Dlogo Total	3,207 \$8,064	30	9		1,915 \$4.710	14 <u>7.74</u>	1,915 \$4,710	
Tatum Ranch Place - Total	\$8,064				\$4,719	\$463	\$4,719	

### Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - 85% Minimum: Component Summary by Category

Description		de de la constante de la const	Se Caralla	
Grand Total:	\$963,033	\$385,897	\$57,380 \$472,742	
	Percent Fully Funded Current Average Liability per Unit (Total Units: 570)	82% -\$152		

### Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - 85% Minimum: Distribution of Accumulated Reserves

Report Date May 28, 2021 Beginning Fiscal Year January 01, 2022 Account Number 1215a

Version Number 1.01 (1 of

Description	Remaining Life	Replacement Year	Assigned Reserves	Fully Funded Reserves
Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place	0	2022	228	228
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place	0	2022	287	287
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch Pla	.ce			
	0	2022	307	307
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place	ee			
	0	2022	441	441
Signs: Common Area	0	2022	547	547
Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace	0	2022	584	584
Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place	0	2022	906	906
Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway	0	2022	925	925
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway	0	2022	931	931
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace	0	2022	981	981
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place	0	2022	1,113	1,113
Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain	0	2022	1,773	1,773
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valle	y Terrace			
	0	2022	2,763	2,763
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek	k Place			
	0	2022	3,414	3,414
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence	0	2022	5,762	5,762
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common A	rea			
	0	2022	6,108	6,108
Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain	0	2022	6,953	6,953
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terr	race			
	1	2023	341	341
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	1	2023	1,368	1,368
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	1	2023	2,682	2,682
Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renovation		2024	911	911
Landscaping: Irrigation	3	2025	3,812	3,812
Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - Street	Light			
	4	2026	822	822
Landscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased R	eplacements			
	4	2026	3,940	3,940
Arborist / Tree Work	4	2026	10,655	10,655
Bridge: Wood - Replacement	4	2026	21,363	21,363

### Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Threshold Funding Model - 85% Minimum: Distribution of Accumulated Reserves

Description	Remaining Life	Replacement Year	Assigned Reserves	Fully Funded Reserves
Walls: Retaining	7	2029	3,283	3,283
Backflow Device: Common Area - Replacement	ent		•	
•	8	2030	1,525	1,525
Asphalt: Overlay - Pedestrian Pathway	8	2030	7,532	7,532
Landscaping: Power Box - Monument - Repla	ace			
	9	2031	345	345
Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - R	eplace			
	9	2031	345	345
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moo	on Valley Te	rrace		
	9	2031	1,915	1,915
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silve	er Creek Pla	ce		
	9	2031	1,915	1,915
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Tatu	m Ranch Pl	ace		
	9	2031	1,915	1,915
Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace	9	2031	178,549	178,549
Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace	12	2034	6,970	6,970
Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place	13	2035	1,981	1,981
Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place	13	2035	7,300	7,300
Brick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs	14	2036	547	547
Bollards - Replace	14	2036	1,385	1,385
Mailboxes: 12 Letter / 1 Package - Replace	19	2041	4,654	4,654
Mailboxes: 16 Letter / 2 Package - Replace	19	2041	26,923	26,923
Fence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace	19	2041	* 58,895	145,740
Insurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded	l) I	Unfunded		
Total Asset Su	\$385,897	\$472,742		

Percent Fully F	unded 82%
Current Average Liability per Unit (Total Units:	: 570) -\$152

<sup>&#</sup>x27;\*' Indicates Partially Funded

## **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Component Funding Model: Executive Summary**

## **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY- COMPONENT FUNDING MODEL**

#### **COMPONENT FUNDING MODEL OVERVIEW**

The "Component Funding Model" is a straight-line funding model, also known by the "Full Funding Model". The objective of the model is to have on hand an amount of cash in the reserve account equal to the amount of depreciation that has occurred for each of the assets. It distributes the cash reserves to individual reserve components and then calculates what the reserve assessment and interest contribution (minus taxes) should be, again by each reserve component. The current annual assessment is then determined by summing all the individual component assessments, hence the name "Component Funding Model". This is the most conservative funding model. It leads to or maintains the fully funded reserve position.

"Full funding" describes the objective to have reserves on hand equivalent to the value of the deterioration of the each component in the reserve study. For example, for a \$10,000 (current cost) pool resurface project with a useful life of ten years, after three years, when the pool's surface has deteriorated 3/10 of \$10,000, to be fully funded the association should have \$3000 set aside for this component (and on and on again for each component). "Full funding" describes an objective where ongoing deterioration is offset by the proportional accumulation of cash.

One of the selling points that may be beneficial to Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master is that the "Component Funding Model" compared to the other funding models is that the objective is to have an equal amount of cash on hand compared to the amount of depreciation that has occurred for each funded asset in the report. Funding models lacking a "Full Funding" criterion often result in funding strategies that shifts the burden of funding assets to future homeowners. Although the Association may be able to fund reserves perpetually employing such strategies, the Board of Directors should carefully consider the degree of risk that is acceptable to everyone. Multiple components which experience premature failure rates will likely result in special assessments which will ultimately burden current owners who have the misfortune of having a current ownership interest; while previous owners have avoided their financial responsibility. The "Component Funding Model" is recommended for Board of Directors who wish to mitigate this type of risk.

#### PROPERTY INFORMATION

ORIGINAL STARTING DATE OF RESERVE STUDY: This reserve study was prepared for the fiscal year January 1, 2022 and ending December 31, 2022. Unless otherwise indicated, we have used January 25, 2000 to begin aging the original components in this reserve study.

NUMBER OF UNITS/LOTS & LOCATION: This reserve study is a total of 570 units located in Bethany, Oregon.

DATE OF LAST ON-SITE RESERVE STUDY: (if applicable) The last on-site physical analysis done by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC was completed on August 18, 2018.

NOTE: All interest accrued from reserve savings account(s) must remain in the reserve savings account(s) and not used as an off-set for operating expenses. Income tax factors were not considered due to variables effecting net taxable income and the election of tax form to be filed.

RESERVE FUNDS ON HAND: For the purpose of this reserve study, it is anticipated that the association will have

## **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Component Funding Model: Executive Summary**

a projected beginning reserve balance of \$385,897 as of January 1, 2022. The actual or projected (estimated) total presented in this reserve study is based upon information provided to ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC and was not audited.

FUNDING REQUIRED: The reserve study funding model has an annual contribution increase of 3.00% per year.

INFLATION RATE: An inflation rate of 1.73% was used for all thirty years of the reserve study report. This is based on an equally weighted ten-year historical inflation rate average.

THE NATIONAL PERCENT FUNDED RATING IN THE RESERVE STUDY INDUSTRY IS:

0% to 29.99% - Poor 30% to 69.99% - Fair 70% to 100% - Good

This association is estimated to be 81.57% funded the end of the first fiscal year contingent that the funding model described in this section is implemented.

#### **DISCLOSURES**

GENERAL: Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master and ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC have no professional or personal involvements with each other, other than the scope of work identified in the reserve study contract. This relationship cannot be perceived as a conflict of interest.

This reserve study is for budget and planning purposes and identifies the status of the reserve fund and schedules the anticipated major commonly owned item replacements in accordance with Oregon State Law(s). This reserve study will estimate the expected useful life and remaining useful life of the building and site components or systems, and will provide an estimate replacement or refurbishment cost for those components or systems.

PHYSICAL ANALYSIS: If an on-site reserve study was performed observations were limited to visual observations only. Destructive testing (invasive testing) was not performed. Any items that were not clearly visible at the time of the site observation were not viewed, and therefore were not included in the drafting of this reserve study.

A grand total of 44 assets were included in this reserve study report; of these considered, 43 were funded and 1 components were unfunded. Often times components not funded are estimated to be outside the scope of the thirty year scope of the reserve study; while other components are sometimes omitted by property management, association representative, and/or Declarant.

MEASUREMENTS: Measuring and inventory (+/- 10%) were identified via a combination of onsite physical measurements (if a Level 1 reserve study was contracted by client), previous reserve study and/or drawing take-offs. Drawing sets (if used) were provided by the property manager, Board of Directors or Declarant for our use relating only to the reserve study scope of work.

RELIANCE ON CLIENT DATA: Data received from property management including previous reserve study report(s) Fiscal Year 2017 On-Site Reserve Study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016, information from Association Representatives and/or Declarant is deemed reliable by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC unless explicitly noted otherwise. Such data may include financial information, physical deficiencies or physical conditions, quantity of physical assets, or historical issues. Financial information received from property

## **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Component Funding Model: Executive Summary**

management, Association Representative, Declarant was not audited for accuracy.

The Association needs to carefully review each line item in the reports to be certain corrections are made from information you may possess that we are not aware of. It is assumed in our reserve study, no work, or expenditures from the reserve funds will occurred for the balance of the fiscal year. If this is not correct, you need to let ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC know what extra work was done and how much money will be spent.

SCOPE OF RESERVE STUDY: The Reserve Study is a reflection of information provided to the Consultant and assembled for the Association's use, not for the purpose of performing an audit, quality/forensic analysis, or background checks of historical records. Continued use of this reserve study beyond December 31, 2022 is misuse of the product and potentially a violation of applicable law(s).

The author(s) of this reserve study have absolutely no control over whether a special assessment will occur at any time during the thirty year horizon of this reserve study. The writer further submits that it is impossible to envision thirty years into the future costs or actual future remaining useful lives of components having useful lives extended beyond one year with precision is the functional equivalent of winning the lottery, while it may happen in extraordinary instances by chance, one may not reasonably expect it to happen. As a result, ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC makes absolutely no guarantee, express or implied, that a special assessment will not occur during the time period covered by this reserve study. Assumptions on future costs and life expectancy's should be reviewed and adjusted on an annualized basis, as current and future cost projections, building code requirements, and life expectancy's become more uncertain.

Report Version 1.01 (1 of 2).

# **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Component Funding Model: Summary**

Report Date	May 28, 2021
Account Number	1215a
Version	1.01 (1 of 2)
Budget Year Beginning	January 1, 2022
Budget Year Ending	December 31, 2022
Total Units	570
101111	2,0

Report Parameters					
Inflation	1.73%				
Interest Rate on Reserve Deposit	0.20%				
Contingency	3.00%				
2022 Beginning Balance	\$385,897				

#### Component Funding Model Summary of Calculations

Required Annual Contribution \$52,789.75
\$92.61 per unit annually

Average Net Annual Interest Earned \$809.32

Total Annual Allocation to Reserves \$53,599.08
\$94.03 per unit annually

# **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Component Funding Model: Projection**

Report Date May 28, 2021
Beginning Fiscal Year January 01, 2022
Account Number 1215a Version Number 1.01 (1 of

Beginning Balance: \$385,897

Degillili	ing Dalance. \$50	55,677			Projected	Fully	
	Current	Annual	Annual	Annual	Ending	Funded	Percent
Year	Cost	Contribution	Interest	Expenditures	Reserves	Reserves	Funded
Tour	Cost	Contribution	interest	Expenditures	icesel ves	Reserves	1 unaca
2022	765,890	52,790	809	34,024	405,472	497,113	82%
2023	779,140	52,676	899	8,604	450,443	534,347	84%
2024	792,619	53,630	1,006	1,257	503,822	580,582	87%
2025	806,331	53,754	1,066	24,627	534,014	603,769	88%
2026	820,281	54,480	1,068	54,338	535,224	596,872	90%
2027	834,472	54,797	1,146	17,247	573,920	629,441	91%
2028	848,908	55,545	1,246	6,386	624,324	674,662	93%
2029	863,594	55,929	1,318	21,473	660,097	705,552	94%
2030	878,534	56,682	1,383	25,247	692,915	733,727	94%
2031	893,733	56,954	851	324,550	426,170	449,225	95%
2032	909,195	56,703	898	34,104	449,666	465,158	97%
2033	924,924	57,369	995	9,783	498,247	507,633	98%
2034	940,925	52,820	1,059	21,455	530,672	539,418	98%
2035	957,203	53,684	1,086	41,261	544,181	551,846	99%
2036	973,763	51,735	1,103	44,296	552,723	562,107	98%
2037	990,609	58,130	1,166	27,927	584,091	590,529	99%
2038	1,007,746	53,765	1,276		639,132	649,562	98%
2039	1,025,180	56,267	1,340	25,491	671,247	683,727	98%
2040	1,042,916	56,603	1,411	22,477	706,784	722,503	98%
2041	1,060,958	61,518	578	479,087	289,794	283,948	102%
2042	1,079,313	57,977	618	38,774	309,615	300,479	103%
2043	1,097,985	62,262	704	19,873	352,708	338,023	104%
2044	1,116,980	54,736	815		408,259	397,979	103%
2045	1,136,304	60,226	885	26,157	443,214	432,477	102%
2046	1,155,962	60,167	914	46,539	457,756	447,147	102%
2047	1,175,960	64,648	995	24,854	498,545	485,782	103%
2048	1,196,304	58,457	1,110	1,897	556,215	550,147	101%
2049	1,217,000	65,905	1,165	39,417	583,870	577,280	101%
2050	1,238,054	61,596	1,260	15,405	631,321	631,084	100%
2051	1,259,473	67,618	1,257	70,250	629,946	629,338	100%

# Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Component Funding Model: Assessment & Category Summary

Description	A Sold so		ę :		is dist	A September 1	S Thursday
Description	\$ 70	2, 4	~ ~	<b>₹</b> √	γ ο σ <u> </u>	4, 6,	\$ \$\disp\{\pi_1\pi_2\pi_2\pi_2\pi_2\pi_2\pi_2\pi_2\pi_2
Contingency							
Insurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded)	)						
		Unfur	nded				
Master Association							
Arborist / Tree Work	2026	10	0	1	17 750	10.655	10.655
Asphalt: Overlay - Pedestrian Pathway	2020	30	-1	4 8	17,758 10,401	10,655 7,532	10,655 7,532
Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway	2022	5	-1 -2	0	925	925	925
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway	2022	5	0	0	931	931	931
Backflow Device: Common Area - Replacemen		3	U	U	731	751	731
Buckness Device. Common rated Replacemen	2030	30	0	8	2,079	1,525	1,525
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	2023	2	0	1	5,365	2,682	2,682
Bollards - Replace	2036	35	0	14	2,308	1,385	1,385
Brick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs	2036	15	0	14	8,208	547	547
Bridge: Wood - Replacement	2026	25	0	4	25,432	21,363	21,363
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common Are					,	,	,
	2022	10	10	0	6,108	6,108	6,108
Fence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace	2041	40	0	19	277,600	47,318	145,740
Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace	2031	30	0	9	255,070	178,549	178,549
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence	2022	3	0	0	5,762	5,762	5,762
Landscaping: Irrigation	2025	5	0	3	9,530	3,812	3,812
Landscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Re	placement	ts					
	2026	10	0	4	6,566	3,940	3,940
Landscaping: Power Box - Monument - Replace	ce						
	2031	30	0	9	492	345	345
Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renovation	2024	8	0	2	1,215	911	911
Mailboxes: 12 Letter / 1 Package - Replace	2041	40	0	19	8,864	4,654	4,654
Mailboxes: 16 Letter / 2 Package - Replace	2041	40	0	19	51,281	26,923	26,923
Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain	2022	5	0	0	1,773	1,773	1,773
Signs: Common Area	2022	10	10	0	547	547	547
Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain	2022	10	10	0	6,953	6,953	6,953
Walls: Retaining	2029	10	0	7	10,944	3,283	3,283
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	2023	2	0	1	2,736	1,368	1,368
Master Association - Total					\$718,849	\$339,791	\$438,213
<b>Moon Valley Terrace</b>							
Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace	2034	30	3	12	10,953	6,970	6,970
Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace	2022	5	0	0	584	584	584
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace	2022	5	0	0	981	981	981
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terra		5		Ü	701	701	701
Control Caros & Cattors, Moon valley 10110	2023	12	10	1	357	341	341
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley			- 0	•	20,	2.1	<i>.</i>
	2022	10	10	0	2,763	2,763	2,763
					•	•	•

# **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Component Funding Model: Assessment & Category Summary**

	agai			ser is	<b>≫</b>	<b>&gt;</b>	<b>9</b>
Description	Q CO A SO	18 47 18 47	ę jag	Social Social Security	, Caron	A D	in the contract of
Moon Valley Terrace continued							
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moo	n Vallev Te	errace					
zieim ziume / enurigiemiu imperioni ince	2031	30	0	9	2,736	1,915	1,915
Moon Valley Terrace - Total				-	\$18,375	\$13,554	\$13,554
Silver Creek Place							
Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place	2035	30	4	13	11,819	7,300	7,300
Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place	2022	5	0	0	906	906	906
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place	2022	5	0	0	1,113	1,113	1,113
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place	e						
	2022	12	10	0	441	441	441
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek	Place						
	2022	10	10	0	3,414	3,414	3,414
Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - Street	Light						
	2026	25	0	4	978	822	822
Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - Re	eplace						
	2031	30	0	9	492	345	345
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silve							
	2031	30	0	9	2,736	1,915	1,915
Silver Creek Place - Total					\$21,900	\$16,256	\$16,256
<b>Tatum Ranch Place</b>							
Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place	2035	30	4	13	3,208	1,981	1,981
Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place	2022	5	0	0	228	228	228
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place	2022	5	0	0	287	287	287
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch Place	ce						
	2022	12	10	0	307	307	307
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Tatus	m Ranch P	lace					
	2031	30	0	9	2,736	1,915	_1,915
Tatum Ranch Place - Total					\$6,766	\$4,719	\$4,719
	Ta4-1	Agget C			<del>\$765,890</del>	\$374,320	<del>\$472,742</del>
		Asset Si			\$ /03,890	\$374,320 _\$11,577	\$472,742 _\$14,621
	Contingency at 3.00% Summary Total					\$11,377 \$385,897	\$14,621 \$487,363
		Sullilla	11 y 101	a1		φ363,697	φ <del>1</del> 67,303

Percent Fully Funded 79%
Current Average Liability per Unit (Total Units: 570) -\$178

# **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Component Funding Model: Component Summary by Category**

Version Number 1.01 (1 of

Report Date May 28, 2021
Beginning Fiscal Year January 01, 2022
Account Number 1215a

		_		50 50	gerit dis	\$	.0t		
Description	in Cos	25 1/26 25 1/26	Soldar.	è Pilip	gent Ostinis	مين مين	the special sp		
Contingency									
Insurance Deductible Contingency (Unfur	nded) unfunded								
Master Association									
Arborist / Tree Work	19,019	10	4		10,655	1,977.02	10,655		
Asphalt: Overlay - Pedestrian Pathway	11,931	30	8	-1	7,532	515.29	7,532		
Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway	925	5	0	-2	925	180.31	925		
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway	,25		v	_	,25	100.51	,25		
Tiophan. Scarcoat Teacstrain Latinua	931	5	0		931	181.56	931		
Backflow Device: Common Area - Replace			v		731	101.50	731		
Zucinio ( Zucinio common i nom i copinio	2,385	30	8		1,525	100.77	1,525		
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	5,457	2	1		2,682	2,626.00	2,682		
Bollards - Replace	2,934	35	14		1,385	102.02	1,385		
Brick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs									
7 1 8 1	10,435	15	14		547	629.84	547		
Bridge: Wood - Replacement	27,239	25	4		21,363	1,396.17	21,363		
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Commo					,	,	<b>7</b>		
	6,108	10	0	10	6,108	645.45	6,108		
Fence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replac					,		,		
1	384,548	40	19		47,318	16,480.52	145,740		
Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Repla						,	ŕ		
,	297,647	30	9		178,549	12,362.61	178,549		
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence						•	ŕ		
·	5,762	3	0		5,762	1,812.59	5,762		
Landscaping: Irrigation	10,033	5	3		3,812	1,934.32	3,812		
Landscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phase	ed Replacen	nents							
	7,032	10	4		3,940	731.01	3,940		
Landscaping: Power Box - Monument - R	Replace								
	575	30	9		345	23.87	345		
Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renova	ation								
	1,257	8	2		911	166.43	911		
Mailboxes: 12 Letter / 1 Package - Replace	ce								
	12,279	40	19		4,654	365.85	4,654		
Mailboxes: 16 Letter / 2 Package - Replace									
	71,038	40	19		26,923	2,116.52	26,923		
Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain	1,773	5	0		1,773	345.61	1,773		

# **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Component Funding Model: Component Summary by Category**

Description				٠.	50	مواتد ينوف	> >			
Master Association continued           Signs: Common Area         547         10         0         10         547         7.82         547           Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain         6,953         10         0         10         6,953         734.77         6,953           Walls: Retaining         11,340         10         7         3,283         1,187.55         3,283           Walls: Retaining - Inspection         2,783         2         1         13,368         1,339.23         1,368           Master Association - Total         \$901,933         3         339,791         \$48,013         \$438,213           Mono Valley Terrace           Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace         584         5         0         584         113.94         584           Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace         981         5         0         981         191.22         981           Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terrace         2,763         10         0         10         341         21.59         341           Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace         2,763         10         0         10         2,763         291.92         2,763           Storm Dra	Description	Quinto &	Co Lite	, Sedigit	s king	digital distribut	Quito s	ill to 12 to the second		
Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain   12,340   10   0   10   6,953   734,77   6,953   Walls: Retaining - Inspection   2,783   2   1   1,368   1,339,23   1,368   Master Association - Total   \$901,933   -   -   -   1,368   1,339,23   1,368   Master Association - Total   \$901,933   -   -   -   -   1,368   1,339,23   1,368   Master Association - Total   \$901,933   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -										
Walls: Retaining         12,340         10         7         3,283         1,187.55         3,283           Walls: Retaining Master Association - Total         2,783         2         1         3,368         1,3368         1,339.23         1,168           Moon Valley Terrace           Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace         13,457         30         12         3         6,970         500.74         6,970           Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace         584         5         0         584         113.94         584           Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace         981         5         0         981         191.22         981           Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terrace         363         12         1         10         341         21.59         341           Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace         2,763         10         0         10         2,763         291.92         2,763           Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon Valley Terrace - Total         32,193         30         9         1,915         132.60         1,915           Moon Valley Terrace - Total         \$21,341         5         0         90         1,915         1,915           Moo	Signs: Common Area	547	10	0	10	547	57.82	547		
Master Retaining - Inspection   2,783   2   1   1,368   1,339.23   1,368   3438,213   348,013   3438,213   348,013   3438,213   348,013   3438,213   348,013   3438,213   348,013   3438,213   348,013   3438,213   348,013   3438,213   348,013   3438,213   348,013   3438,213   348,013   3438,213   348,013	Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain	6,953	10	0	10	6,953	734.77	6,953		
Master Association - Total         \$901,933         \$339,791         \$48,013         \$438,213           Moon Valley Terrace Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace	Walls: Retaining	12,340	10	7		3,283	1,187.55	3,283		
Moon Valley Terrace           Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace         13,457         30         12         3         6,970         500.74         6,970           Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace         584         5         0         584         113.94         584           Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace         981         5         0         981         191.22         981           Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terrace         363         12         1         10         341         21.59         341           Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace         2,763         10         0         10         2,763         291.92         2,763           Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon Valley Terrace         2,763         10         0         10         2,763         291.92         2,763           Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon Valley Terrace         3,193         30         9         1,915         132.60         1,915           Moon Valley Terrace - Total         \$21,341         **         7,300         531.05         7,300           Asphalt: Greek Place         14,772         30         13         4         7,300         531.05         7,300	Walls: Retaining - Inspection	2,783	2	1		1,368	1,339.23	1,368		
Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace	Master Association - Total	\$901,933				\$339,791	\$48,013	\$438,213		
Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace	<b>Moon Valley Terrace</b>									
Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace    584   5   0   584   113.94   584										
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace		13,457	30	12	3	6,970	500.74	6,970		
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace	Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace									
Second Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terrace	•	584	5	0		584	113.94	584		
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terrace	Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace									
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace	-	981	5	0		981	191.22	981		
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace	Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley	Terrace								
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon Valley Terrace		363	12	1	10	341	21.59	341		
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon Valley Terrace   3,193   30   9   1,915   132.60   1,915   132.554	Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon	Valley Terrac	e							
Moon Valley Terrace - Total   \$21,341		2,763	10	0	10	2,763	291.92	2,763		
Silver Creek Place           Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place         14,772         30         13         4         7,300         531.05         7,300           Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place         906         5         0         906         176.71         906           Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place         1,113         5         0         1,113         216.98         1,113           Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place         441         12         0         10         441         40.14         441           Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place         3,414         10         0         10         3,414         360.72         3,414           Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - Street Light         1,048         25         4         822         53.71         822           Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - Replace         575         30         9         345         23.87         345           Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver Creek Place         3,193         30         9         1,915         132.60         1,915           Silver Creek Place - Total         \$25,461         \$16,256         \$16,256         \$1,536         \$16,256           Tat	Storm Drains / Underground Inspection:	Moon Valle	y Terra	ace						
Silver Creek Place         Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place       14,772       30       13       4       7,300       531.05       7,300         Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place       906       5       0       906       176.71       906         Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place       1,113       5       0       1,113       216.98       1,113         Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place       441       12       0       10       441       40.14       441         Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place       3,414       10       0       10       3,414       360.72       3,414         Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - Street Light       1,048       25       4       822       53.71       822         Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - Replace       575       30       9       345       23.87       345         Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver Creek Place       3,193       30       9       1,915       132.60       1,915         Silver Creek Place - Total       \$25,461       \$16,256       \$16,256       \$16,256         Tatum Ranch Place         Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place       4,009       30       13 <td></td> <td>3,193</td> <td>30</td> <td>9</td> <td></td> <td>1,915</td> <td><u>132.60</u></td> <td><u> 1,915</u></td> <td></td>		3,193	30	9		1,915	<u>132.60</u>	<u> 1,915</u>		
Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place 14,772 30 13 4 7,300 531.05 7,300 Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place 906 5 0 906 176.71 906 Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place 1,113 5 0 1,113 216.98 1,113 Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place 441 12 0 10 441 40.14 441 Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place 3,414 10 0 10 3,414 360.72 3,414 Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - Street Light 1,048 25 4 822 53.71 822 Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - Replace - Street Light Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver Creek Place  Silver Creek Place - Total \$25,461 \$1,215 \$1,226 \$1,536 \$16,256  Tatum Ranch Place  Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place 4,009 30 13 4 1,981 144.13 1,981 Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place 228 5 0 228 44.49 228 Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place	Moon Valley Terrace - Total	\$21,341				\$13,554	\$1,252	\$13,554		
Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place 906 5 0 906 176.71 906 Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place 1,113 5 0 1,113 216.98 1,113  Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place  441 12 0 10 441 40.14 441  Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place  3,414 10 0 10 3,414 360.72 3,414  Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - Street Light  1,048 25 4 822 53.71 822  Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - Replace  575 30 9 345 23.87 345  Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver Creek Place  3,193 30 9 1,915 132.60 1,915  Silver Creek Place - Total \$25,461 \$16,256 \$1,536 \$16,256   Tatum Ranch Place  Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place 4,009 30 13 4 1,981 144.13 1,981  Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place 228 5 0 228 44.49 228  Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place	Silver Creek Place									
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place 1,113 5 0 1,113 216.98 1,113 Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place 441 12 0 10 441 40.14 441 Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place 3,414 10 0 10 3,414 360.72 3,414 Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - Street Light 1,048 25 4 822 53.71 822 Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - Replace 575 30 9 345 23.87 345 Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver Creek Place Silver Creek Place - Total \$25,461 \$1,915 \$16,256 \$1,536 \$16,256 \$1,536 \$16,256 \$1,536 \$16,256 \$1,536 \$16,256 \$1,536 \$1,536 \$16,256 \$1,536 \$	Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place	14,772	30	13	4	7,300	531.05	7,300		
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place  441 12 0 10 441 40.14 441  Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place  3,414 10 0 10 3,414 360.72 3,414  Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - Street Light  1,048 25 4 822 53.71 822  Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - Replace  575 30 9 345 23.87 345  Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver Creek Place  3,193 30 9 1,915 132.60 1,915  Silver Creek Place - Total \$25,461 \$16,256 \$1,536 \$16,256   Tatum Ranch Place  Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place 4,009 30 13 4 1,981 144.13 1,981  Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place 228 5 0 228 44.49 228  Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place	Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place	906	5	0		906	176.71	906		
A41   12   0   10   441   40.14   441	Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place	1,113	5	0		1,113	216.98	1,113		
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place  3,414 10 0 10 3,414 360.72 3,414  Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - Street Light  1,048 25 4 822 53.71 822  Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - Replace  575 30 9 345 23.87 345  Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver Creek Place  3,193 30 9 1,915 132.60 1,915  Silver Creek Place - Total \$25,461 \$16,256 \$16,256   Tatum Ranch Place  Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place 4,009 30 13 4 1,981 144.13 1,981  Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place 228 5 0 228 44.49 228  Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place	Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek	Place								
3,414 10 0 10 3,414 360.72 3,414         Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - Street Light         1,048 25 4 822 53.71 822         Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - Replace         575 30 9       345 23.87 345         Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver Creek Place         3,193 30 9       1,915 132.60 1.915         Silver Creek Place - Total       \$25,461       \$16,256       \$1,536       \$16,256         Tatum Ranch Place         Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place       4,009 30 13 4 1,981       144.13 1,981         Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place       228 5 0 228 44.49 228         Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place		441	12	0	10	441	40.14	441		
Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - Street Light         1,048       25       4       822       53.71       822         Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - Replace         575       30       9       345       23.87       345         Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver Creek Place         3,193       30       9       1,915       132.60       1,915         Silver Creek Place - Total       \$25,461       \$16,256       \$1,536       \$16,256         Tatum Ranch Place         Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place       4,009       30       13       4       1,981       144.13       1,981         Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place       228       5       0       228       44.49       228         Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place	Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver	Creek Place								
1,048 25 4       822       53.71       822         Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - Replace         575 30 9       345       23.87       345         Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver Creek Place         3,193 30 9       1,915       132.60       1,915         Silver Creek Place - Total       \$25,461       \$16,256       \$1,536       \$16,256         Tatum Ranch Place         Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place       4,009 30 13 4 1,981       144.13 1,981         Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place       228 5 0 228       44.49 228         Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place		3,414	10	0	10	3,414	360.72	3,414		
Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - Replace         575       30       9       345       23.87       345         Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver Creek Place         3,193       30       9       1,915       132.60       1,915         Silver Creek Place - Total       \$25,461       \$16,256       \$1,536       \$16,256         Tatum Ranch Place         Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place       4,009       30       13       4       1,981       144.13       1,981         Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place       228       5       0       228       44.49       228         Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place       228       5       0       228       44.49       228	Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - S	Street Light								
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver Creek Place   3,193   30   9   1,915   132.60   1,915   Silver Creek Place - Total   \$25,461   \$16,256   \$16,256   \$16,256   \$16,256   \$16,256   \$15,36   \$16,256   \$16,256   \$15,36   \$16,256   \$16,2			25	4		822	53.71	822		
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver Creek Place         3,193       30       9       1,915       132.60       1,915         Silver Creek Place - Total       \$25,461       \$16,256       \$1,536       \$16,256         Tatum Ranch Place         Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place       4,009       30       13       4       1,981       144.13       1,981         Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place       228       5       0       228       44.49       228         Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place       228       5       0       228       44.49       228	Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place	e - Replace								
Silver Creek Place - Total       3,193						345	23.87	345		
Silver Creek Place - Total       \$25,461       \$16,256       \$1,536       \$16,256         Tatum Ranch Place         Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place       4,009       30       13       4       1,981       144.13       1,981         Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place       228       5       0       228       44.49       228         Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place       228       5       0       228       44.49       228	Storm Drains / Underground Inspection:		c Place							
Tatum Ranch PlaceAsphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place4,009301341,981144.131,981Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place2285022844.49228Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place			30	9						
Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place 4,009 30 13 4 1,981 144.13 1,981 Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place 228 5 0 228 44.49 228 Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place	Silver Creek Place - Total	\$25,461				\$16,256	\$1,536	\$16,256		
Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place 4,009 30 13 4 1,981 144.13 1,981 Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place 228 5 0 228 44.49 228 Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place	<b>Tatum Ranch Place</b>									
Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place 228 5 0 228 44.49 228 Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place		4,009	30	13	4	1,981	144.13	1,981		
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place						*		•		
			-	-		-	-	-		
	•	287	5	0		287	56.00	287		

# **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Component Funding Model: Component Summary by Category**

Descript	tion	ڔڗ <sup>ۺڰ</sup> ٛػ	80.10 10	odaji.		great interest		in The sol
Descrip	tion —	ξ <sup>1</sup> Ο λ	S 😽	<b>♦</b> ♦	<u>~</u>	~	<b>₩</b> 0	₩ ₩ <sup>3</sup>
Tatum Ra	nch Place continued							
	: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum R	anch Place						
Concrete.	Curos & Gatters. Tatam to	307	12	0	10	307	27.91	307
Storm Dr	rains / Underground Inspect			•	10	307	27.71	307
Storm Di	ams / Onderground inspects	_3,193	30	9		1,915	132.60	1,915
Tatum	Ranch Place - Total	\$8,024	30			\$4,719	\$405	\$4,719
Asset Sur	nmary Total:	\$956,759				\$374,320	\$51,206	\$472,742
Continger	ncy at 3.00%					\$11,577	\$1,584	\$14,621
Grand To	tal:					\$385,897	\$52,790	\$487,363
						,	,	
		Per	cent Fu	lly Fu	nded	79%		
	Current Average Li			•		-\$178		
		J 1 (			/	. , .		

# **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Component Funding Model: Distribution of Accumulated Reserves**

Report Date May 28, 2021 Beginning Fiscal Year January 01, 2022 Account Number 1215a

Version Number 1.01 (1 of

Description	Remaining Life	Replacement Year	Assigned Reserves	Fully Funded Reserves
Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place	0	2022	228	228
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place	0	2022	287	287
Signs: Common Area	0	2022	547	547
Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace	0	2022	584	584
Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place	0	2022	906	906
Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway	0	2022	925	925
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway	0	2022	931	931
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace	0	2022	981	981
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place	0	2022	1,113	1,113
Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain	0	2022	1,773	1,773
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valle	y Terrace			
	0	2022	2,763	2,763
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creel	c Place			
	0	2022	3,414	3,414
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence	0	2022	5,762	5,762
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common A	rea			
	0	2022	6,108	6,108
Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain	0	2022	6,953	6,953
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	1	2023	1,368	1,368
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	1	2023	2,682	2,682
Landscaping: Irrigation	3	2025	3,812	3,812
Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renovation	2	2024	911	911
Landscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Ro	eplacements	S		
	4	2026	3,940	3,940
Arborist / Tree Work	4	2026	10,655	10,655
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch Pla	ce			
	0	2022	307	307
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place	e			
	0	2022	441	441
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terr	race			
	1	2023	341	341
Walls: Retaining	7	2029	3,283	3,283
Backflow Device: Common Area - Replacement				
	8	2030	1,525	1,525

# **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Component Funding Model: Distribution of Accumulated Reserves**

Asphalt: Overlay - Pedestrian Pathway       8       2030       7,532       7,532         Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - Replace       9       2031       345       345         Landscaping: Power Box - Monument - Replace       9       2031       345       345         Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver Creek Place       9       2031       1,915       1,915         Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Tatum Ranch Place       9       2031       1,915       1,915         Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon Valley Terrace       9       2031       1,915       1,915         Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace       9       2031       178,549       178,549         Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace       12       2034       6,970       6,970         Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place       13       2035       1,981       1,981         Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place       13       2035       7,300       7,300         Brick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs       14       2036       547       547	Description	Remaining Life	Replacement Year	Assigned Reserves	Fully Funded Reserves						
9   2031   345   345     Landscaping: Power Box - Monument - Replace   9   2031   345   345     Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver Creek Place   9   2031   1,915   1,915     Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Tatum Ranch Place   9   2031   1,915   1,915     Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon Valley Terrace   9   2031   1,915   1,915     Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon Valley Terrace   9   2031   1,915   1,915     Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace   9   2031   178,549   178,549     Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace   12   2034   6,970   6,970     Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place   13   2035   1,981   1,981     Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place   13   2035   7,300   7,300	•		2030	7,532	7,532						
9   2031   345   345   Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver Creek Place   9   2031   1,915   1,915   1,915   Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Tatum Ranch Place   9   2031   1,915   1,915   1,915   Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon Valley Terrace   9   2031   1,915   1,915   1,915   1,915   Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace   9   2031   178,549   178,549   Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace   12   2034   6,970   6,970   Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place   13   2035   1,981   1,981   Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place   13   2035   7,300   7,300		-	2031	345	345						
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver Creek Place         9       2031       1,915       1,915         Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon Valley Terrace         9       2031       1,915       1,915         Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon Valley Terrace         9       2031       1,915       1,915         Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace       9       2031       178,549       178,549         Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace       12       2034       6,970       6,970         Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place       13       2035       1,981       1,981         Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place       13       2035       7,300       7,300											
9       2031       1,915       1,915         Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon Valley Terrace         9       2031       1,915       1,915         Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon Valley Terrace         9       2031       1,915       1,915         Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace       9       2031       178,549       178,549         Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace       12       2034       6,970       6,970         Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place       13       2035       1,981       1,981         Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place       13       2035       7,300       7,300		9	2031	345	345						
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Tatum Ranch Place         9 2031 1,915         Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon Valley Terrace         9 2031 1,915         Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace       9 2031 178,549         Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace       12 2034 6,970 6,970         Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place       13 2035 1,981 1,981         Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place       13 2035 7,300 7,300	Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silve	er Creek Pla	ice								
9       2031       1,915       1,915         Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon Valley Terrace         9       2031       1,915       1,915         Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace       9       2031       178,549       178,549         Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace       12       2034       6,970       6,970         Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place       13       2035       1,981       1,981         Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place       13       2035       7,300       7,300	•	9	2031	1,915	1,915						
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon Valley Terrace         9       2031       1,915       1,915         Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace       9       2031       178,549       178,549         Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace       12       2034       6,970       6,970         Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place       13       2035       1,981       1,981         Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place       13       2035       7,300       7,300											
9 2031 1,915 1,915 Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace 9 2031 178,549 178,549 Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace 12 2034 6,970 6,970 Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place 13 2035 1,981 1,981 Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place 13 2035 7,300 7,300		9	2031	1,915	1,915						
Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace       9       2031       178,549       178,549         Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace       12       2034       6,970       6,970         Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place       13       2035       1,981       1,981         Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place       13       2035       7,300       7,300	Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moo										
Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace       12       2034       6,970       6,970         Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place       13       2035       1,981       1,981         Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place       13       2035       7,300       7,300		9	2031	1,915	1,915						
Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place       13       2035       1,981       1,981         Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place       13       2035       7,300       7,300	Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace	9	2031	178,549	178,549						
Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place 13 2035 7,300 7,300	Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace	12	2034	6,970	6,970						
	Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place	13	2035	1,981	1,981						
Brick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs 14 2036 547 547	Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place	13	2035	7,300	7,300						
	Brick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs	14	2036	547	547						
Bollards - Replace 14 2036 1,385 1,385	Bollards - Replace	14	2036	1,385	1,385						
Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - Street Light	Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - Street	Light									
4 2026 822 822		4	2026	822	822						
Bridge: Wood - Replacement 4 2026 21,363 21,363	Bridge: Wood - Replacement	4	2026	21,363	21,363						
Mailboxes: 12 Letter / 1 Package - Replace 19 2041 4,654 4,654	Mailboxes: 12 Letter / 1 Package - Replace	19	2041	4,654	4,654						
Mailboxes: 16 Letter / 2 Package - Replace 19 2041 26,923 26,923	Mailboxes: 16 Letter / 2 Package - Replace	19	2041	26,923	26,923						
Fence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace 19 2041 * 47,318 145,740	Fence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace	19	2041	* 47,318	145,740						
Insurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded)  Unfunded	Insurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded	) (	Unfunded								
Total Asset Summary ${\$374,320}$ ${\$472,742}$	Total Asset Su	mmary		\$374.320	\$472.742						
Contingency at 3.00% \$11,577 \$14,621		-									
Summary Total \$385,897 \$487,363											

Percent Fully Funded 79% Current Average Liability per Unit (Total Units: 570) -\$178

<sup>&#</sup>x27;\*' Indicates Partially Funded

### **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Baseline Funding Model: Executive Summary**

#### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY - BASELINE FUNDING MODEL**

#### **BASELINE FUNDING MODEL OVERVIEW**

The goal of the "Baseline Funding Model" is to keep the reserve cash balance above zero at all times without special assessments. This method describes the objective to have sufficient reserves on hand to never completely run out of money. This means that while each individual component may not be fully funded, the reserve balance overall does not drop below zero during the projected period.

An association using this funding method must understand that even a minor reduction in a component's remaining useful life, or component cost overrun can result in a serious deficit in the reserve cash balance. This is sometimes described as a "cash-positive" plan. With less cash in reserves on-deposit, associations with a baseline funding objective have higher instances of special assessments and/or deferred maintenance as compared with other more conservative funding models.

It is our position that the Association should only utilize the "Baseline Funding Model" for the express purpose of evaluating and comparing other proposed funding methods. Previous clients have reported utilizing the "Baseline Funding Model" as a functional equivalent of a financial stress test of the possible outcome of a series of reserve contributions over the course of time.

We have therefore included the "Baseline Funding Model" in this reserve study for "informational purpose only" and we do not consider the model as a bonafide funding strategy with the exception of state statutory disclosure requirements to disclose this specific model.

#### PROPERTY INFORMATION

ORIGINAL STARTING DATE OF RESERVE STUDY: This reserve study was prepared for the fiscal year January 1, 2022 and ending December 31, 2022. Unless otherwise indicated, we have used January 25, 2000 to begin aging the original components in this reserve study.

NUMBER OF UNITS/LOTS & LOCATION: This reserve study is a total of 570 units located in Bethany, Oregon.

DATE OF LAST ON-SITE RESERVE STUDY: (if applicable) The last on-site physical analysis done by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC was completed on August 18, 2018.

NOTE: All interest accrued from reserve savings account(s) must remain in the reserve savings account(s) and not used as an off-set for operating expenses. Income tax factors were not considered due to variables effecting net taxable income and the election of tax form to be filed.

RESERVE FUNDS ON HAND: For the purpose of this reserve study, it is anticipated that the association will have a projected beginning reserve balance of \$385,897 as of January 1, 2022. The actual or projected (estimated) total presented in this reserve study is based upon information provided to ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC and was not audited.

FUNDING REQUIRED: A minimum balance threshold of \$0 has been used over the thirty years of this reserve study funding model. The reserve study funding model has an annual contribution increase of 3.00% per year.

### **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Baseline Funding Model: Executive Summary**

INFLATION RATE: An inflation rate of 1.73% was used for all thirty years of the reserve study report. This is based on an equally weighted ten-year historical inflation rate average.

THE NATIONAL PERCENT FUNDED RATING IN THE RESERVE STUDY INDUSTRY IS:

0% to 29.99% - Poor 30% to 69.99% - Fair 70% to 100% - Good

This association is estimated to be 79.92% funded the end of the first fiscal year contingent that the funding model described in this section is implemented.

#### **DISCLOSURES**

GENERAL: Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master and ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC have no professional or personal involvements with each other, other than the scope of work identified in the reserve study contract. This relationship cannot be perceived as a conflict of interest.

This reserve study is for budget and planning purposes and identifies the status of the reserve fund and schedules the anticipated major commonly owned item replacements in accordance with Oregon State Law(s). This reserve study will estimate the expected useful life and remaining useful life of the building and site components or systems, and will provide an estimate replacement or refurbishment cost for those components or systems.

PHYSICAL ANALYSIS: If an on-site reserve study was performed observations were limited to visual observations only. Destructive testing (invasive testing) was not performed. Any items that were not clearly visible at the time of the site observation were not viewed, and therefore were not included in the drafting of this reserve study.

A grand total of 44 assets were included in this reserve study report; of these considered, 43 were funded and 1 components were unfunded. Often times components not funded are estimated to be outside the scope of the thirty year scope of the reserve study; while other components are sometimes omitted by property management, association representative, and/or Declarant.

MEASUREMENTS: Measuring and inventory (+/- 10%) were identified via a combination of onsite physical measurements (if a Level 1 reserve study was contracted by client), previous reserve study and/or drawing take-offs. Drawing sets (if used) were provided by the property manager, Board of Directors or Declarant for our use relating only to the reserve study scope of work.

RELIANCE ON CLIENT DATA: Data received from property management including previous reserve study report(s) Fiscal Year 2017 On-Site Reserve Study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016, information from Association Representatives and/or Declarant is deemed reliable by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC unless explicitly noted otherwise. Such data may include financial information, physical deficiencies or physical conditions, quantity of physical assets, or historical issues. Financial information received from property management, Association Representative, Declarant was not audited for accuracy.

The Association needs to carefully review each line item in the reports to be certain corrections are made from information you may possess that we are not aware of. It is assumed in our reserve study, no work, or expenditures from the reserve funds will occurred for the balance of the fiscal year. If this is not correct, you need to let

### **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Baseline Funding Model: Executive Summary**

ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC know what extra work was done and how much money will be spent.

SCOPE OF RESERVE STUDY: The Reserve Study is a reflection of information provided to the Consultant and assembled for the Association's use, not for the purpose of performing an audit, quality/forensic analysis, or background checks of historical records. Continued use of this reserve study beyond December 31, 2022 is misuse of the product and potentially a violation of applicable law(s).

The author(s) of this reserve study have absolutely no control over whether a special assessment will occur at any time during the thirty year horizon of this reserve study. The writer further submits that it is impossible to envision thirty years into the future costs or actual future remaining useful lives of components having useful lives extended beyond one year with precision is the functional equivalent of winning the lottery, while it may happen in extraordinary instances by chance, one may not reasonably expect it to happen. As a result, ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC makes absolutely no guarantee, express or implied, that a special assessment will not occur during the time period covered by this reserve study. Assumptions on future costs and life expectancy's should be reviewed and adjusted on an annualized basis, as current and future cost projections, building code requirements, and life expectancy's become more uncertain.

Report Version 1.01 (1 of 2).

# Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Baseline Funding Model: Summary

Report Date Account Number Version Budget Year Beginning Budget Year Ending	May 28, 2021 1215a 1.01 (1 of 2) January 1, 2022 December 31, 2022
Budget Year Ending  Total Units	December 31, 2022 570

Report Parameters								
Inflation Annual Assessment Increase Interest Rate on Reserve Deposit	1.73% 3.00% 0.20%							
	3 <b>.2</b> 070							
2022 Beginning Balance	\$385,897							

#### Baseline Funding Model Summary of Calculations

Required Annual Contribution \$32,744.86
\$57.45 per unit annually

Average Net Annual Interest Earned \$769.23

Total Annual Allocation to Reserves \$33,514.10
\$58.80 per unit annually

# **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Baseline Funding Model: Projection**

Version Number 1.01 (1 of

Report Date May 28, 2021
Beginning Fiscal Year January 01, 2022
Account Number 1215a

Beginning Balance: \$385,897

Degiiii	ing Dalance. \$50	55,677			Projected	Fully	
	Current	Annual	Annual	Annual	Ending	Funded	Percent
Year	Cost	Contribution	Interest	Expenditures	Reserves	Reserves	Funded
Tear	Cost	Contribution	Interest	Expenditures	reserves	reserves	1 unaca
2022	765,890	32,745	769	34,024	385,387	482,200	80%
2023	779,140	33,727	821	8,604	411,331	518,317	79%
2024	792,619	34,739	890	1,257	445,702	563,164	79%
2025	806,331	35,781	914	24,627	457,770	585,656	78%
2026	820,281	36,855	881	54,338	441,167	578,966	76%
2027	834,472	37,960	924	17,247	462,804	610,558	76%
2028	848,908	39,099	991	6,386	496,507	654,422	76%
2029	863,594	40,272	1,031	21,473	516,337	684,385	75%
2030	878,534	41,480	1,065	25,247	533,635	711,715	75%
2031	893,733	42,725	504	324,550	252,313	435,749	58%
2032	909,195	44,006	524	34,104	262,740	451,203	58%
2033	924,924	45,327	597	9,783	298,880	492,404	61%
2034	940,925	46,686	648	21,455	324,760	523,236	62%
2035	957,203	48,087	663	41,261	332,249	535,290	62%
2036	973,763	49,530	675	44,296	338,157	545,244	62%
2037	990,609	51,015	722	27,927	361,968	572,814	63%
2038	1,007,746	52,546	829		415,343	630,076	66%
2039	1,025,180	54,122	888	25,491	444,862	663,215	67%
2040	1,042,916	55,746	956	22,477	479,087	700,828	68%
2041	1,060,958	40,636	81	479,087	40,718	275,429	15%
2042	1,079,313	41,856	88	38,774	43,887	291,465	15%
2043	1,097,985	43,111	134	19,873	67,259	327,883	21%
2044	1,116,980	44,405	223		111,887	386,040	29%
2045	1,136,304	45,737	263	26,157	131,730	419,502	31%
2046	1,155,962	47,109	265	46,539	132,565	433,733	31%
2047	1,175,960	48,522	312	24,854	156,545	471,209	33%
2048	1,196,304	49,978	409	1,897	205,035	533,643	38%
2049	1,217,000	51,477	434	39,417	217,529	559,961	39%
2050	1,238,054	53,021	510	15,405	255,656	612,151	42%
2051	1,259,473	54,612	480	70,250	240,499	610,457	39%

## **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Baseline Funding Model: Component Summary by Category**

Version Number 1.01 (1 of

Report Date May 28, 2021
Beginning Fiscal Year January 01, 2022
Account Number 1215a

			á	100 ×	ge <sup>gi</sup> sis	\$	mitar . x	
Description	Ching of	25 150 25 150	Social ?	is sign	gent Ostilians	عي والمناز المناز	ign to the state of	
Contingency								
Insurance Deductible Contingency (Unfu	nded)							
	unfunded							
Master Association								
Arborist / Tree Work	19,019	10	4		10,655	1,266.84	10,655	
Asphalt: Overlay - Pedestrian Pathway	11,931	30	8	-1	7,532	325.97	7,532	
Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway	925	5	0	-2	925	123.24	925	
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway								
	931	5	0		931	124.09	931	
Backflow Device: Common Area - Replace	cement							
	2,385	30	8		1,525	63.69	1,525	
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	5,457	2	1		2,682	1,700.40	2,682	
Bollards - Replace	2,934	35	14		1,385	65.37	1,385	
Brick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs								
	10,435	15	14		547	427.33	547	
Bridge: Wood - Replacement	27,239	25	4		21,363	872.82	21,363	
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Commo	n Area							
	6,108	10	0	10	6,108	441.17	6,108	
Fence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace	e							
	384,548	40	19		58,895	10,261.96	145,740	
Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Repla								
	297,647	30	9		178,549	7,840.06	178,549	
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence								
	5,762	3	0		5,762	1,238.90	5,762	
Landscaping: Irrigation	10,033	5	3		3,812	1,265.85	3,812	
Landscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phase	-	nents						
	7,032	10	4		3,940	468.42	3,940	
Landscaping: Power Box - Monument - F	Replace							
	575	30	9		345	15.14	345	
Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renova								
	1,257	8	2		911	105.01	911	
Mailboxes: 12 Letter / 1 Package - Replace								
	12,279	40	19		4,654	236.28	4,654	
Mailboxes: 16 Letter / 2 Package - Replace								
	71,038	40	19		26,923	1,366.90	26,923	
Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain	1,773	5	0		1,773	236.22	1,773	

# Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Baseline Funding Model: Component Summary by Category

			نين ئان	300	get jig	> .>	ajiot ,			
Description	Figure S.	Co Life	4 20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	ê <sup>4</sup> 99	great in the contract of the c	*	illar Tookingo			
Master Association continued										
Signs: Common Area	547	10	0	10	547	39.52	547			
Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain	6,953	10	0	10	6,953	502.21	6,953			
Walls: Retaining	12,340	10	7		3,283	785.50	3,283			
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	2,783	2	1		1,368	867.19	1,368			
Master Association - Total	\$901,933				\$351,368	\$30,640	\$438,213			
Moon Valley Terrace										
Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace										
	13,457	30	12	3	6,970	319.65	6,970			
Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace							,			
1 1	584	5	0		584	77.88	584			
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace										
1	981	5	0		981	130.70	981			
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley										
,	363	12	1	10	341	13.34	341			
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon V										
	2,763	10	0	10	2,763	199.53	2,763			
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection:					_,,		_,,			
2 2 S L	3,193	30	9		1,915	84.09	1,915			
Moon Valley Terrace - Total	\$21,341				\$13,554	\$825	\$13,554			
•					,					
Silver Creek Place										
Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place	14,772	30	13	4	7,300	339.66	7,300			
Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place	906	5	0		906	120.78	906			
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place	1,113	5	0		1,113	148.31	1,113			
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek	Place									
	441	12	0	10	441	27.44	441			
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver (	Creek Place									
	3,414	10	0	10	3,414	246.55	3,414			
Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - S	Street Light									
	1,048	25	4		822	33.58	822			
Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place	e - Replace									
	575	30	9		345	15.14	345			
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection:	Silver Creek	k Place	e							
-	3,193	30	9		1,915	84.09	1,915			
Silver Creek Place - Total	\$25,461				\$16,256	\$1,016	\$16,256			
Totava Donah Disas										
Tatum Ranch Place		• •			4 000	24.12	4 001			
Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place	4,009	30	13	4	1,981	92.19	1,981			
Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place	228	5	0		228	30.41	228			
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place			_							
	287	5	0		287	38.27	287			

# Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Baseline Funding Model: Component Summary by Category

Description			Sed ite	Sedaging	So Killy	great distributed to the control of		in the state of th
Tatum Ranch Plac	ce continued							
Concrete: Curbs &	& Gutters: Tatum Rai	nch Place						
		307	12	0	10	307	19.08	307
Storm Drains / U	nderground Inspection	n: Tatum Ranc	h Place	;				
		3,193	30	9		1,915	84.09	1,915
Tatum Ranch	Place - Total	\$8,024				\$4,719	\$264	\$4,719
Grand Total:		\$956,759				\$385,897	\$32,745	\$472,742
			cent Fu	•		82%		
	Current Average Lia	bility per Unit (	Total U	Inits:	570)	-\$152		

# **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Baseline Funding Model: Distribution of Accumulated Reserves**

Report Date May 28, 2021
Beginning Fiscal Year January 01, 2022
Account Number 1215a

Version Number 1.01 (1 of

Description	Remaining Life	Replacement Year	Assigned Reserves	Fully Funded Reserves						
Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place	0	2022	228	228						
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place	0	2022	287	287						
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch Pla	ce									
	0	2022	307	307						
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place	ee									
	0	2022	441	441						
Signs: Common Area	0	2022	547	547						
Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace	0	2022	584	584						
Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place	0	2022	906	906						
Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway	0	2022	925	925						
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway	0	2022	931	931						
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace	0	2022	981	981						
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place	0	2022	1,113	1,113						
Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain	0	2022	1,773	1,773						
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace										
	0	2022	2,763	2,763						
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek	k Place									
	0	2022	3,414	3,414						
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence	0	2022	5,762	5,762						
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common A	rea									
	0	2022	6,108	6,108						
Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain	0	2022	6,953	6,953						
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terr	race									
	1	2023	341	341						
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	1	2023	1,368	1,368						
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	1	2023	2,682	2,682						
Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renovation	. 2	2024	911	911						
Landscaping: Irrigation	3	2025	3,812	3,812						
Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - Street	Light									
	4	2026	822	822						
Landscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased R	eplacements									
	4	2026	3,940	3,940						
Arborist / Tree Work	4	2026	10,655	10,655						
Bridge: Wood - Replacement	4	2026	21,363	21,363						

# **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Baseline Funding Model: Distribution of Accumulated Reserves**

Description	Remaining Life	Replacement Year	Assigned Reserves	Fully Funded Reserves
Walls: Retaining	7	2029	3,283	3,283
Backflow Device: Common Area - Replacement	ent		,	,
1	8	2030	1,525	1,525
Asphalt: Overlay - Pedestrian Pathway	8	2030	7,532	7,532
Landscaping: Power Box - Monument - Repla	ace		·	•
	9	2031	345	345
Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - R	eplace			
	9	2031	345	345
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moc	n Valley Te	rrace		
	9	2031	1,915	1,915
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silve	er Creek Pla	ice		
	9	2031	1,915	1,915
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Tatu	m Ranch Pl	ace		
	9	2031	1,915	1,915
Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace	9	2031	178,549	178,549
Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace	12	2034	6,970	6,970
Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place	13	2035	1,981	1,981
Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place	13	2035	7,300	7,300
Brick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs	14	2036	547	547
Bollards - Replace	14	2036	1,385	1,385
Mailboxes: 12 Letter / 1 Package - Replace	19	2041	4,654	4,654
Mailboxes: 16 Letter / 2 Package - Replace	19	2041	26,923	26,923
Fence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace	19	2041	* 58,895	145,740
Insurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded	) 1	Unfunded		
Total Asset Su	mmary		\$385,897	\$472,742

Percent Fully Funded	82%
Current Average Liability per Unit (Total Units: 570)	-\$152

<sup>&#</sup>x27;\*' Indicates Partially Funded

Report Date May 28, 2021
Beginning Fiscal Year January 01, 2022
Account Number 1215a

nsurance Deductible Co	ontingency (Unfund	led)	
Asset ID	1043	Asset Cost	\$5,086.50
	Non-Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Contingency	Future Cost	\$5,086.50
Placed in Service		Assigned Reserves	none
Useful Life	7		
Replacement Year	2022	No Future Assessments	
Remaining Life	0	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	\$0.00
_		Reserve Allocation	

Version Number 1.01 (1 of

Several community Associations elect to obtain insurance against a possible significant loss such as; flood, wind, earthquake, or other major disaster. Due to the nature of this type of insurance, the deductible is often quite large. However, National Reserve Study Standards dictate that any potential expense in the Reserve Study meet the following four-part test to be funded through reserves:

- 1) Common area maintenance responsibility
- 2) Useful Life limit/cycle
- 3) Predictable Remaining Useful Life
- 4) Above a minimum threshold cost of significance.

This simply means major, Association-responsibility, predictable, cyclical projects should appear in the Reserve Study. However, since catastrophic events do not have repeatable life cycle intervals and since the next occurrence of such an expense is not predictable, catastrophic event insurance deductibles fail test #2 and #3, making them inappropriate for Reserve component designation according to the National Reserve Study Standards. Therefore, this line item has been "unfunded" in this Reserve Study report.

Failure to continue to fund this line item in some fashion may result in a lack of funds-on-hand to fund the deductible if needed. Some community associations opt to have this line item funded as a contingency (or other method) within the structure of the operating account.

Contingency - Total Current Cost	<b>\$0</b>
Assigned Reserves	\$0
<b>Fully Funded Reserves</b>	<b>\$0</b>

Arborist / Tree Work		1 Total	@ \$17,758.12
Asset ID	1036	Asset Cost	\$17,758.12
	Non-Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Master Association	Future Cost	\$19,019.24
Placed in Service	September 2016	Assigned Reserves	\$10,654.87
Useful Life	10		
Replacement Year	2026	Annual Assessment	\$1,569.33
Remaining Life	4	Interest Contribution	\$24.45
_		Reserve Allocation	\$1,593.78







#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. A Tree Inventory Management Plan by Davey Resource Group has indicated that there are 333 trees under the jurisdiction of the HOA.

This line item is for any major tree work that is beyond the scope of the landscaping contract. Labor associated with the removal and replacement of diseased and/or falling trees which may require the services of a certified arborist and necessary permits & approval by the City of Beaverton. Cost include but not limited to; tree replacements, stump grinding, tree replacements, and major pruning. Scope of work will likely increase along

Arborist / Tree Work continued...

with the cost as trees mature. Tree work appears in good to fair condition. Care should be exercised in order to maintain a safe perimeter with the trees, plants, and shrubs from the buildings. For an accurate condition assessment, the Association may wish to consult with the arborist.

Recent expenditure history: The 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016 reported that \$3,727 was spent in 2015 for tree work.

The Association should obtain a bid from a local certified, licensed, and bonded arborist in order to determine if this estimate and timing is sufficient to meet the needs of the Association. Cost presented herein assume that the full quantity specified will be addressed simultaneously in order to avoid possible overlap in mobilization charges and fees.

It has been reported to us that the costs to obtain permits and elaborate tree studies often involve costs which may approach (if not exceed) the cost for the removal labor itself. The Board is hereby encouraged to review this cost carefully to determine if this amount is sufficient for the community. Reported in this line item are the median costs that have been reported to us based on the approximate number of trees under jurisdiction of the association. This cost may vary greatly according to vendor, time of year, previous maintenance, and the scope of work involved.

ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC strongly recommends that the Board obtain at least two or three estimates and/or competitive bids to affirm this estimate. As with any component listed in any of our reserve studies, should the Board and/or management find that these cost projections need to be revised, ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC is more than happy to make these changes to the electronic file (PDF) and provide the updated report completely free of charge prior to or during the fiscal year that the study is prepared for. This measure will aid in maintaining proper reserve funding equilibrium and aid in proper contribution to reserves.

Note: This line item is a provision for an anticipated expense. Should the Association determine that the cost of this item is less than or greater than the amount provided for herein, this reserve study should be updated to reflect the actual component cost. This cost is an estimate and will be updated when the full scope of work is known.

#### Asphalt: Overlay - Pedestrian Pathway

		4,510 Square Feet	@ \$2.31
Asset ID	1003	Asset Cost	\$10,400.96
	Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Master Association	Future Cost	\$11,930.70
Placed in Service	January 2001	Assigned Reserves	\$7,531.73
Useful Life	30		
Adjustment	-1	Annual Assessment	\$403.81
Replacement Year	2030	Interest Contribution	<u>\$15.87</u>
Remaining Life	8	Reserve Allocation	\$419.68





#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have extended the overlay to the year 2030 in order to align with the 2030 seal coat. This is a constantly moving target and should be reevaluated in the scope of future reserve studies.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age. The component has been moved to align with the seal coat cycle in FY 2029.

Asphalt: Overlay - Pedestrian Pathway continued...

This line item is for the renewal of the asphalt walking area. This includes the application of a bituminous overlay which normally is applied in one and a half inches to two inches thickness. This renewal of the overlay is designed to renew the life cycle of the pavement. The asphalt is in fair to inferior condition in several areas and should be seal coated on a regular 4-5 year cycle to archive the maximum life expectancy. The Board should obtain a bid to confirm this estimate as the cost varies due to accessibility and other related factors as the material may be required to be transported vis-à-vis wheelbarrow.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Fair to inferior. The previous reserve study indicated that there was numerous cracks on the pathway. It appears that some repair work has been performed. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC strongly recommends that the Board obtain at least two or three estimates and/or competitive bids to affirm this estimate. As with any component listed in any of our reserve studies, should the Board and/or management find that these cost projections need to be revised, ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC is more than happy to make these changes to the electronic file (PDF) and provide the updated report completely free of charge prior to or during the fiscal year that the study is prepared for. This measure will aid in maintaining proper reserve funding equilibrium and aid in proper contribution to reserves.

Note: This line item is a provision for an anticipated expense. Should the Association determine that the cost of this item is less than or greater than the amount provided for herein, this reserve study should be updated to reflect the actual component cost. This cost is an estimate and will be updated when the full scope of work is known.

#### Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway

		4,510 Square Feet	@ \$4.10
Asset ID	1005	Asset Cost	\$924.93
	Capital	Percent Replacement	5%
	Master Association	Future Cost	\$924.93
Placed in Service	September 2016	Assigned Reserves	\$924.93
Useful Life	5		
Adjustment	-2	Annual Assessment	\$152.67
Replacement Year	2022	Interest Contribution	\$0.31
Remaining Life	0	Reserve Allocation	\$152.97





#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

This line item is for the maintenance of the asphalt overlay in the walking areas of the community during each

Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway continued...

seal coat cycle. Overlay surface appeared in fair condition and should be seal coated every 3-5 years in order to maximize life expectancy. The existing seal coat appears to have been completely diminished and should be reapplied. The Board should obtain a bid to confirm this estimate as the cost varies due to accessibility and other related factors as the material may be required to be transported vis-à-vis wheelbarrow.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, however there appears to have been various repairs performed in the past. (see leftmost photo)

Asset condition: Fair. The previous reserve study indicated that there was numerous cracks on the pathway. It appears that some repair work has been performed. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

Costs projected assume that maintenance is performed on a periodic basis, which will significantly aid in components reaching the estimated life expectancy. These costs do not take into consideration any possible future increase in permit costs and fees that may be required.

Note: This line item is a provision for an anticipated expense. Should the Association determine that the cost of this item is less than or greater than the amount provided for herein, this reserve study should be updated to reflect the actual component cost. This cost is an estimate and will be updated when the full scope of work is known.

#### Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway

		4,510 Square Feet	@ \$0.21
Asset ID	1010	Asset Cost	\$931.31
	Non-Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Master Association	Future Cost	\$931.31
Placed in Service	September 2013	Assigned Reserves	\$931.31
Useful Life	5		
Replacement Year	2022	Annual Assessment	\$153.72
Remaining Life	0	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	\$0.31
		Reserve Allocation	\$154.03





#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

This line item is a provision to replace the asphalt seal coat on a 4-5 year cycle on the private roadway. Life

Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway continued...

expectancy of overlay will vary depending how the Board of Directors strategize the maintenance for this line item including but not limited to seal coating at regular intervals.

The Board should obtain a bid to confirm this estimate as the cost varies due to accessibility and other related factors as the material may be required to be transported vis-à-vis wheelbarrow. This line item should coincide with overlay repair cycle as this has been separated in a different line item in this reserve study report.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC strongly recommends that the Board obtain at least two or three estimates and/or competitive bids to affirm this estimate. As with any component listed in any of our reserve studies, should the Board and/or management find that these cost projections need to be revised, ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC is more than happy to make these changes to the electronic file (PDF) and provide the updated report completely free of charge prior to or during the fiscal year that the study is prepared for. This measure will aid in maintaining proper reserve funding equilibrium and aid in proper contribution to reserves.

Note: This line item is a provision for an anticipated expense. Should the Association determine that the cost of this item is less than or greater than the amount provided for herein, this reserve study should be updated to reflect the actual component cost. This cost is an estimate and will be updated when the full scope of work is known.

#### Backflow Device: Common Area - Replacement

		2 Each	@ \$1,039.64
Asset ID	1041	Asset Cost	\$2,079.27
	Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Master Association	Future Cost	\$2,385.09
Placed in Service	January 2000	Assigned Reserves	\$1,524.80
Useful Life	30		
Replacement Year	2030	Annual Assessment	\$78.89
Remaining Life	8	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	\$3.21
		Reserve Allocation	\$82.10

#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

This line item is for the replacement of the backflow device in the common area. Base price is per recent information (not site specific) from BWE Backflow. State statutes require an annual test of the backflow device. Therefore, the asset is assumed to be in good condition.

Note: ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC strongly recommends that the Board obtain at least two or three estimates and/or competitive bids to affirm this estimate. As with any component listed in any of our reserve studies, should the Board and/or management find that these cost projection(s) need to be revised, ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC is more than happy to make these changes to the electronic file (PDF) and provide the updated report completely free of charge prior to or during the fiscal year that the study is prepared for. This measure will aid in maintaining proper reserve funding equilibrium and aid in proper contribution to reserves.

Bark Dust: Replenish	- Common Area	16 Units	@ \$335.29
Asset ID	1013	Asset Cost	\$5,364.59
	Non-Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Master Association	Future Cost	\$5,457.40
Placed in Service	May 2021	Assigned Reserves	\$2,682.29
Useful Life	2		
Replacement Year	2023	Annual Assessment	\$2,106.41
Remaining Life	1	Interest Contribution	\$9.58
		Reserve Allocation	\$2,115.99



#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

Re-barked by Showplace at a total cost of \$5270.00.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

Analyst notes that the condition of this asset may or may not be in an acceptable enough condition not to require a replacement, rebuild, and/or repair at this time. The Board is also encouraged to reach out and seek an properly qualified vendor proficient in this specific service and/or craft for a more detailed analysis.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Our analyst estimates approximately 14 to 20 units of bark dust in the common areas of the community.

Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area continued...

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Fair to Inferior, should be re-applied in the next 12 months.

Costs projected assume that maintenance is performed on a periodic basis, which will significantly aid in components reaching the estimated life expectancy. These costs do not take into consideration any possible future increase in permit costs and fees that may be required.

Note: This line item is a provision for an anticipated expense. Should the Association determine that the cost of this item is less than or greater than the amount provided for herein, this reserve study should be updated to reflect the actual component cost. This cost is an estimate and will be updated when the full scope of work is known.

Bollards - Replace		4 Each	@ \$577.00
Asset ID	1042	Asset Cost	\$2,308.01
	Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Master Association	Future Cost	\$2,934.44
Placed in Service	January 2001	Assigned Reserves	\$1,384.81
Useful Life	35		
Replacement Year	2036	Annual Assessment	\$80.98
Remaining Life	14	Interest Contribution	\$2.93
		Reserve Allocation	\$83.92





#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

This line item is for the replacement of the walkway bollards protecting the pedestrian pathway on the property. Bollards are in fair condition and should be painted with bright paint within the paint cycle. Analyst notes that it appears that one bollard is missing and should be replaced.

The Association should obtain a bid from a local certified, licensed, and bonded contractor in order to determine if this estimate and timing is sufficient to meet the needs of the Association. Cost presented herein assume that the full quantity specified will be addressed simultaneously in order to avoid possible overlap in mobilization charges and fees. The useful life of this component is predicated on the assumption the component was properly installed or applied. Costs projected assume that maintenance is performed on a periodic basis, which will

Bollards - Replace continued...

significantly aid in components reaching the estimated life expectancy. These costs do not take into consideration any possible future increase in permit costs and fees that may be required.

ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC strongly recommends that the Board obtain at least two or three estimates and/or competitive bids to affirm this estimate. As with any component listed in any of our reserve studies, should the Board and/or management find that these cost projection(s) need to be revised, ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC is more than happy to make these changes to the electronic file (PDF) and provide the updated report completely free of charge prior to or during the fiscal year that the study is prepared for. This measure will aid in maintaining proper reserve funding equilibrium and aid in proper contribution to reserves.

Note: This line item is a provision for an anticipated expense. Should the Association determine that the cost of this item is less than or greater than the amount provided for herein, this reserve study should be updated to reflect the actual component cost. This cost is an estimate and will be updated when the full scope of work is known.

D:1 M /D	· 4: 0 D ·		
Brick: Masonry / Rep	bointing & Repairs	1 Total	@ \$8,207.67
Asset ID	1014	Asset Cost	\$8,207.67
	Non-Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Master Association	Future Cost	\$10,435.34
Placed in Service	May 2021	Assigned Reserves	\$547.18
Useful Life	15		
Replacement Year	2036	Annual Assessment	\$529.37
Remaining Life	14	Interest Contribution	\$2.15
_		Reserve Allocation	\$531.52







#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

Monument has been resealed and cleaned by Showplace Landscaping. We have reset this line item. Total cost of \$964.00.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate  $\pm$ 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Brick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs continued...

This line item is for the tuck-pointing needed for the brick and other similar surfaces in the community. Scope of work assumes that 30% of the surface area will require work every 15 years. The Board is encouraged to explore and investigate these assumptions. Excising tuckpoint appears to be in fair condition.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair. We have extended the life of this component to occur in the 2021 fiscal year due to the present condition.

Cost presented herein assume that the full quantity specified will be addressed simultaneously in order to avoid possible overlap in mobilization charges and fees. The useful life of this component is predicated on the assumption the component was properly installed or applied.

Note: This line item is a provision for an anticipated expense. Should the Association determine that the cost of this item is less than or greater than the amount provided for herein, this reserve study should be updated to reflect the actual component cost. This cost is an estimate and will be updated when the full scope of work is known.

Bridge: Wood - Repla	acement	1 Total	@ \$25,432.50
Asset ID	1015	Asset Cost	\$25,432.50
	Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Master Association	Future Cost	\$27,238.63
Placed in Service	January 2001	Assigned Reserves	\$21,363.30
Useful Life	25		
Replacement Year	2026	Annual Assessment	\$1,081.22
Remaining Life	4	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	\$44.89
_		Reserve Allocation	\$1,126.11







#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

The cost of lumber products has outpaced inflation. We have updated this line item accordingly.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age. The structure consists of primarily glulam beams with Douglas Fur uprights and wooden railings.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Bridge: Wood - Replacement continued...

Recent expenditure history: The 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding indicated that some work was performed on the bridge at a cost of \$2,500.

Asset condition: Good to fair. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC strongly recommends that the Board obtain at least two or three estimates and/or competitive bids to affirm this estimate. As with any component listed in any of our reserve studies, should the Board and/or management find that these cost projections need to be revised, ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC is more than happy to make these changes to the electronic file (PDF) and provide the updated report completely free of charge prior to or during the fiscal year that the study is prepared for. This measure will aid in maintaining proper reserve funding equilibrium and aid in proper contribution to reserves.

Note: This line item is a provision for an anticipated expense. Should the Association determine that the cost of this item is less than or greater than the amount provided for herein, this reserve study should be updated to reflect the actual component cost.

#### Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common Area

		2,326 Square Feet	@ \$13.13
Asset ID	1016	Asset Cost	\$6,108.17
	Capital	Percent Replacement	20%
	Master Association	Future Cost	\$6,108.17
Placed in Service	January 2001	Assigned Reserves	\$6,108.17
Useful Life	10		
Adjustment	10	Annual Assessment	\$546.51
Replacement Year	2022	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	\$1.09
Remaining Life	0	Reserve Allocation	\$547.60









#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

#### <u>Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:</u>

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate  $\pm$ 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications. We have extended the life of these components based on the present visual condition.

Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common Area continued...

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

Costs projected assume that maintenance is performed on a periodic basis, which will significantly aid in components reaching the estimated life expectancy.

Note: It is anticipated that any repairs required will be addressed immediately due to obvious ongoing safety concerns. Good maintenance practice would not allow the need for repairs to accumulate to a point where they would become a major expense. Minor repairs, as needed, may be covered by the operational budget, operational contingency or reserve contingency.

# Fence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace

(a) \$24.73	11,225 Linear Feet		
\$277,599.86	Asset Cost	1022	Asset ID
100%	Percent Replacement	Capital	
\$384,548.47	Future Cost	Master Association	
\$58,894.88	Assigned Reserves	January 2001	Placed in Service
		40	Useful Life
\$12,712.24	Annual Assessment	2041	Replacement Year
<u>\$143.21</u>	Interest Contribution	19	Remaining Life
\$12,855.45	Reserve Allocation		





### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

## Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 15% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age. We were not able to observe all the fences due to vegetation and foliage.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Fence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace continued...

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair.

ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC strongly recommends that the Board obtain at least two or three estimates and/or competitive bids to affirm this estimate. As with any component listed in any of our reserve studies, should the Board and/or management find that these cost projections need to be revised, ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC is more than happy to make these changes to the electronic file (PDF) and provide the updated report completely free of charge prior to or during the fiscal year that the study is prepared for. This measure will aid in maintaining proper reserve funding equilibrium and aid in proper contribution to reserves.

# Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace

@ \$26.57	9,600 Linear Feet		
\$255,070.08	Asset Cost	1023	Asset ID
100%	Percent Replacement	Capital	
\$297,646.59	Future Cost	Master Association	
\$178,549.06	Assigned Reserves	January 2001	Placed in Service
	_	30	Useful Life
\$9,712.05	Annual Assessment	2031	Replacement Year
\$376.52	Interest Contribution	9	Remaining Life
\$10,088.57	Reserve Allocation		_









#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

# Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely

Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace continued...

extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair.

Cost presented herein assume that the full quantity specified will be addressed simultaneously in order to avoid possible overlap in mobilization charges and fees. The useful life of this component is predicated on the assumption the component was properly installed or applied.

# Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence

		9,600 Linear Feet	@ \$0.60
Asset ID	1024	Asset Cost	\$5,761.92
	Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Master Association	Future Cost	\$5,761.92
Placed in Service	May 2019	Assigned Reserves	\$5,761.92
Useful Life	3		
Replacement Year	2022	Annual Assessment	\$1,534.72
Remaining Life	0	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	\$3.07
		Reserve Allocation	\$1,537.79



#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

According to management, this event occurred in May 2019 at a total cost of \$3,370. We have responded by adjusting the placed in service date. The Board is encouraged to compare the original scope of work verses the actual work performed in 2019 as there is a significant difference between the forecasted cost and actual 2019 cost.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence continued...

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, analyst has increased the frequency of this event to occur every 3 years instead of every 6 years (per the previous reserve study) as the 6-year cycle does not appear to be sufficient to keep the surfaces of the fence clean.

Asset condition: Fair to inferior. There is evidence of buildup on some fences. See upper photo.

Landscaping: Irrigation		1 Provision	@ \$9,529.67
Asset ID	1044	Asset Cost	\$9,529.67
	Non-Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
Ŋ	Master Association	Future Cost	\$10,032.87
Placed in Service	June 2020	Assigned Reserves	\$3,811.87
Useful Life	5		
Replacement Year	2025	Annual Assessment	\$1,568.10
Remaining Life	3	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	\$10.76
		Reserve Allocation	\$1,578.86





### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

## Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

Cost reported by management per April & June 2020 expense. Vendor: Unknown

# Landscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements

		1 Total	@ \$6,566.14
Asset ID	1025	Asset Cost	\$6,566.14
	Non-Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Master Association	Future Cost	\$7,032.44
Placed in Service	July 2016	Assigned Reserves	\$3,939.68
Useful Life	10		
Replacement Year	2026	Annual Assessment	\$580.26
Remaining Life	4	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	\$9.04
		Reserve Allocation	\$589.30





#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

## Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely

Landscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements continued...

extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair.

Costs projected assume that maintenance is performed on a periodic basis, which will significantly aid in components reaching the estimated life expectancy.

# Landscaping: Power Box - Monument - Replace

		1 Total	@ \$492.46
Asset ID	1040	Asset Cost	\$492.46
	Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Master Association	Future Cost	\$574.66
Placed in Service	January 2001	Assigned Reserves	\$344.72
Useful Life	30		
Replacement Year	2031	Annual Assessment	\$18.75
Remaining Life	9	Interest Contribution	_\$0.73
		Reserve Allocation	\$19.48



#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

## Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely

Landscaping: Power Box - Monument - Replace continued...

extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair.

Costs projected assume that maintenance is performed on a periodic basis, which will significantly aid in components reaching the estimated life expectancy. These costs do not take into consideration any possible future increase in permit costs and fees that may be required.

# Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renovation

		6 Each	@ \$202.45
Asset ID	1026	Asset Cost	\$1,214.72
	Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Master Association	Future Cost	\$1,257.12
Placed in Service	September 2016	Assigned Reserves	\$911.04
Useful Life	8		
Replacement Year	2024	Annual Assessment	\$130.08
Remaining Life	2	Interest Contribution	\$2.08
		Reserve Allocation	\$132.16







#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

# Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate  $\pm$ 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely

Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renovation continued...

extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair.

ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC strongly recommends that the Board obtain at least two or three estimates and/or competitive bids to affirm this estimate. As with any component listed in any of our reserve studies, should the Board and/or management find that these cost projections need to be revised, ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC is more than happy to make these changes to the electronic file (PDF) and provide the updated report completely free of charge prior to or during the fiscal year that the study is prepared for. This measure will aid in maintaining proper reserve funding equilibrium and aid in proper contribution to reserves.

# Mailboxes: 12 Letter / 1 Package - Replace

		6 Each	@ \$1,477.38
Asset ID	1039	Asset Cost	\$8,864.27
	Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Master Association	Future Cost	\$12,279.34
Placed in Service	January 2001	Assigned Reserves	\$4,653.74
Useful Life	40		
Replacement Year	2041	Annual Assessment	\$292.69
Remaining Life	19	Interest Contribution	\$9.89
		Reserve Allocation	\$302.58







## Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

# Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

This line item is for the gang-cluster 12-letter slot / 2 parcel mailboxes in the common areas. Assets appear to

Mailboxes: 12 Letter / 1 Package - Replace continued...

be in good to fair condition. Asset is similar to SKU: WL-3313SAN-UBM found at several websites for between \$1300 and \$1500 on the internet. Analyst assumes that an additional \$200 will be required for installation, disposal, pedestal, shipping and handling. Mailboxes should be cleaned every 4-5 years. Existing boxes appear to be in fair condition.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

Cost presented herein assume that the full quantity specified will be addressed simultaneously in order to avoid possible overlap in mobilization charges and fees. The useful life of this component is predicated on the assumption the component was properly installed or applied.

# Mailboxes: 16 Letter / 2 Package - Replace

		30 Each	@ \$1,709.38
Asset ID	1030	Asset Cost	\$51,281.47
	Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Master Association	Future Cost	\$71,038.26
Placed in Service	January 2001	Assigned Reserves	\$26,922.77
Useful Life	40		
Replacement Year	2041	Annual Assessment	\$1,693.28
Remaining Life	19	Interest Contribution	<u>\$57.23</u>
		Reserve Allocation	\$1,750.51





#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

# Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

This line item is for the gang-cluster 16-letter slot / 2 parcel mailboxes in the common areas. Assets appear to

Mailboxes: 16 Letter / 2 Package - Replace continued...

be in good to fair condition. Asset is similar to Model #afecbu16-sd found at several websites on the internet for between \$1300 and \$1500 on the internet. Analyst assumes that an additional \$200 will be required for installation, disposal, pedestal, shipping and handling. Mailboxes should be cleaned every 4-5 years. Existing boxes appear to be in fair condition.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC strongly recommends that the Board obtain at least two or three estimates and/or competitive bids to affirm this estimate. As with any component listed in any of our reserve studies, should the Board and/or management find that these cost projections need to be revised, ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC is more than happy to make these changes to the electronic file (PDF) and provide the updated report completely free of charge prior to or during the fiscal year that the study is prepared for. This measure will aid in maintaining proper reserve funding equilibrium and aid in proper contribution to reserves.

	/3.5		
Mailboxes: Clean / Pa	Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain		@ \$1,641.53
Asset ID	1029	Asset Cost	\$1,772.86
	Capital	Percent Replacement	3%
	Master Association	Future Cost	\$1,772.86
Placed in Service	January 2015	Assigned Reserves	\$1,772.86
Useful Life	5		
Replacement Year	2022	Annual Assessment	\$292.63
Remaining Life	0	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	\$0.59
_		Reserve Allocation	\$293.21







### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

Analyst notes that the condition of this asset may or may not be in an acceptable enough condition not to require a replacement, rebuild, and/or repair at this time. The Board is also encouraged to reach out and seek an properly qualified vendor proficient in this specific service and/or craft for a more detailed analysis.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain continued...

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, some work reported to have been completed in 2015.

Asset condition: Good to fair.

Costs projected assume that maintenance is performed on a periodic basis, which will significantly aid in components reaching the estimated life expectancy. These costs do not take into consideration any possible future increase in permit costs and fees that may be required.

Signs: Common Area		1 Allowance	@ \$547.18
Asset ID	1031	Asset Cost	\$547.18
	Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Master Association	Future Cost	\$547.18
Placed in Service	January 2001	Assigned Reserves	\$547.18
Useful Life	10		
Adjustment	10	Annual Assessment	\$48.96
Replacement Year	2022	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	_\$0.10
Remaining Life	0	Reserve Allocation	\$49.05



#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

## Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. This line item funds the various signs around the property excluding the entry monument signage.

Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age. We have extended the life of these components based on the present visual condition.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Signs: Common Area continued...

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

Cost presented herein assume that the full quantity specified will be addressed simultaneously in order to avoid possible overlap in mobilization charges and fees. The useful life of this component is predicated on the assumption the component was properly installed or applied.

Signs: Monument - C	lean & Maintain	2 Each	@ \$3,476.69
Asset ID	1032	Asset Cost	\$6,953.39
	Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Master Association	Future Cost	\$6,953.39
Placed in Service	January 2001	Assigned Reserves	\$6,953.39
Useful Life	10		
Adjustment	10	Annual Assessment	\$622.13
Replacement Year	2022	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	\$1.24
Remaining Life	0	Reserve Allocation	\$623.37





### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component cost per industry reporting for these assets to us. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain continued...

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair.

ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC strongly recommends that the Board obtain at least two or three estimates and/or competitive bids to affirm this estimate. As with any component listed in any of our reserve studies, should the Board and/or management find that these cost projections need to be revised, ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC is more than happy to make these changes to the electronic file (PDF) and provide the updated report completely free of charge prior to or during the fiscal year that the study is prepared for.

Walls, Dataining			
Walls: Retaining		1 Total	@ \$54,717.83
Asset ID	1037	Asset Cost	\$10,943.57
	Capital	Percent Replacement	20%
	Master Association	Future Cost	\$12,339.63
Placed in Service	September 2019	Assigned Reserves	\$3,283.07
Useful Life	10		
Replacement Year	2029	Annual Assessment	\$973.06
Remaining Life	7	Interest Contribution	\$8.51
		Reserve Allocation	\$981.57







### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. Management expects that the walls under jurisdiction of the HOA to maintain will be inspected at a total cost of \$2557 in September 2019. We have reset this line item per this expense.

# Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. The previous reserve study indicated that there are concerns regarding the retaining walls on the property, mainly the back yard foundation on Oak Street at NW Union Hills Terrace. It was recommended in 2007 that a licensed and bonded contractor review the walls and make a recommendation to the Board and management. Columbia Geotechnical prepared a Field Summary Report in 2015, however ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC has not seen the report.

Walls: Retaining continued...

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC strongly recommends that the Board obtain at least two or three estimates and/or competitive bids to affirm this estimate. As with any component listed in any of our reserve studies, should the Board and/or management find that these cost projections need to be revised, ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC is more than happy to make these changes to the electronic file (PDF) and provide the updated report completely free of charge prior to or during the fiscal year that the study is prepared for. This measure will aid in maintaining proper reserve funding equilibrium and aid in proper contribution to reserves.

Walls, Dataining Inc	naction		
Walls: Retaining - Ins	spection	1 Total	@ \$2,735.89
Asset ID	1038	Asset Cost	\$2,735.89
	Non-Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Master Association	Future Cost	\$2,783.22
Placed in Service	May 2021	Assigned Reserves	\$1,367.94
Useful Life	2		
Replacement Year	2023	Annual Assessment	\$1,074.25
Remaining Life	1	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	\$4.88
_		Reserve Allocation	\$1,079.13

## Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

Retaining wall was inspected by Columbia Geotech at a total cost of \$1700. We have updated this cost accordingly. Analyst notes that prior inspections have cost more (see below). We have left the previous cost intact and made an inflationary adjustment.

### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. Management expects that the walls under jurisdiction of the HOA to maintain will be inspected at a total cost of \$2557 in September 2019. We have reset this line item per this expense.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. The previous reserve study indicated that there are concerns regarding the retaining walls on the property, mainly the back yard foundation on Oak Street at NW Union Hills Terrace. It was recommended in 2007 that a licensed and bonded contractor review the walls and make a recommendation to the Board and management. Columbia Geotechnical prepared a Field Summary Report in 2015, however ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC has not received or reviewed the report.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

Cost presented herein assume that the full quantity specified will be addressed simultaneously in order to avoid possible overlap in mobilization charges and fees. The useful life of this component is predicated on the assumption the component was properly installed or applied.

Note: This line item is a provision for an anticipated expense. Should the Association determine that the cost of

Walls: Retaining - Inspection continued...

this item is less than or greater than the amount provided for herein, this reserve study should be updated to reflect the actual component cost. This cost is an estimate and will be updated when the full scope of work is known.

Master Association - Total Current Cost	\$718,849
Assigned Reserves	\$351,368
Fully Funded Reserves	\$438,213

# Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace

	4,750 Square Feet	(a) \$2.31
1001	Asset Cost	\$10,953.50
Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
Moon Valley Terrace	Future Cost	\$13,456.79
January 2001	Assigned Reserves	\$6,970.41
30		
3	Annual Assessment	\$395.98
2034	Interest Contribution	<u>\$14.73</u>
12	Reserve Allocation	\$410.71
	Capital Moon Valley Terrace January 2001 30 3 2034	1001 Asset Cost Capital Percent Replacement Moon Valley Terrace Future Cost January 2001 Assigned Reserves 30 3 Annual Assessment 2034 Interest Contribution





## Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have extended the overlay to the year 2035 in order to align with the 2035 seal coat. This is a constantly moving target and should be reevaluated in the scope of future reserve studies.

### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace continued...

This line item is for the renewal of the asphalt parking areas and streets. This includes the application of a bituminous overlay which normally is applied in one and a half inches to two inches thickness. This renewal of the overlay is designed to renew the life cycle of the pavement. The asphalt is in good condition in several areas and should be seal coated on a regular 4-5 year cycle to archive the maximum life expectancy.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

Cost presented herein assume that the full quantity specified will be addressed simultaneously in order to avoid possible overlap in mobilization charges and fees. The useful life of this component is predicated on the assumption the component was properly installed or applied.

# Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace

		4,750 Square Feet	(a) \$4.10
Asset ID	1006	Asset Cost	\$584.49
	Capital	Percent Replacement	3%
	Moon Valley Terrace	Future Cost	\$584.49
Placed in Service	July 2014	Assigned Reserves	\$584.49
Useful Life	5		
Replacement Year	2022	Annual Assessment	\$96.48
Remaining Life	0	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	_\$0.19
		Reserve Allocation	\$96.67





#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

## Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

This line item is for the maintenance of the asphalt overlay in the driving areas of the community during each

Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace continued...

seal coat cycle. Overlay surface appeared in fair condition and should be seal coated every 3-5 years in order to maximize life expectancy. The existing seal coat appears to have been completely diminished and should be reapplied.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

Cost presented herein assume that the full quantity specified will be addressed simultaneously in order to avoid possible overlap in mobilization charges and fees. The useful life of this component is predicated on the assumption the component was properly installed or applied.

# Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace

		4,/50 Square Feet	(a) \$0.21
Asset ID	1009	Asset Cost	\$980.87
	Non-Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Moon Valley Terrace	Future Cost	\$980.87
Placed in Service	September 2013	Assigned Reserves	\$980.87
Useful Life	5		
Replacement Year	2022	Annual Assessment	\$161.90
Remaining Life	0	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	\$0.32
		Reserve Allocation	\$162.23





4.750 Carrana East

@ ¢0 21

## Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

## Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

This line item is a provision to replace the asphalt seal coat on a 4-5 year cycle on the private roadway. Life

Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace continued...

expectancy of overlay will vary depending how the Board of Directors strategize the maintenance for this line item including but not limited to seal coating at regular intervals.

The Board should obtain a bid to confirm this estimate as the cost varies due to accessibility and other related factors. This line item should coincide with overlay repair cycle as this has been separated in a different line item in this reserve study report.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

Costs projected assume that maintenance is performed on a periodic basis, which will significantly aid in components reaching the estimated life expectancy. These costs do not take into consideration any possible future increase in permit costs and fees that may be required.

# Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terrace

		263 Linear Feet	@ \$13.58
Asset ID	1019	Asset Cost	\$357.15
	Capital	Percent Replacement	10%
	Moon Valley Terrace	Future Cost	\$363.33
Placed in Service	January 2001	Assigned Reserves	\$340.92
Useful Life	12		
Adjustment	10	Annual Assessment	\$16.53
Replacement Year	2023	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	_\$0.71
Remaining Life	1	Reserve Allocation	\$17.24



# Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

## Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

## <u>Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:</u>

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications. We have extended the life of these components based on the present visual condition.

Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terrace continued...

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

Costs projected assume that maintenance is performed on a periodic basis, which will significantly aid in components reaching the estimated life expectancy. These costs do not take into consideration any possible future increase in permit costs and fees that may be required.

Note: It is anticipated that any repairs required will be addressed immediately due to obvious ongoing safety concerns. Good maintenance practice would not allow the need for repairs to accumulate to a point where they would become a major expense. Minor repairs, as needed, may be covered by the operational budget, operational contingency or reserve contingency.

### Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace

		1,052 Square Feet	@ \$13.13
Asset ID	1017	Asset Cost	\$2,762.59
	Capital	Percent Replacement	20%
	Moon Valley Terrace	Future Cost	\$2,762.59
Placed in Service	January 2001	Assigned Reserves	\$2,762.59
Useful Life	10		
Adjustment	10	Annual Assessment	\$247.17
Replacement Year	2022	Interest Contribution	\$0.49
Remaining Life	0	Reserve Allocation	\$247.67





#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 5% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications. We have extended the life of these components based on the present visual condition.

Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace continued...

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

Cost presented herein assume that the full quantity specified will be addressed simultaneously in order to avoid possible overlap in mobilization charges and fees. The useful life of this component is predicated on the assumption the component was properly installed or applied.

Note: It is anticipated that any repairs required will be addressed immediately due to obvious ongoing safety concerns. Good maintenance practice would not allow the need for repairs to accumulate to a point where they would become a major expense. Minor repairs, as needed, may be covered by the operational budget, operational contingency or reserve contingency.

### Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon Valley Terrace

		1 Total	@ \$2,735.89
Asset ID	1033	Asset Cost	\$2,735.89
	Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Moon Valley Terrace	Future Cost	\$3,192.57
Placed in Service	January 2001	Assigned Reserves	\$1,915.12
Useful Life	30		
Replacement Year	2031	Annual Assessment	\$104.17
Remaining Life	9	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	\$4.04
_		Reserve Allocation	\$108.21



#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon Valley Terrace continued...

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Unknown.

This line item is for any inspections of utility work in the common areas or other areas of association responsibility including but not limited to; storm drains, underground telephone, utility lines, storm water services, water conduits and components.

Several community Associations elect include a provision for underground utility and storm drain replacement due possible significant loss such as a collapsing storm drain, collapsed water pipe, conduit other major catastrophe. Due to the nature of this type of work, the cost is often quite large. However, National Reserve Study Standards clearly dictate that any potential expense in the Reserve Study meet the following four-part test to be funded through reserves:

- 1) Common area maintenance responsibility
- 2) Useful Life limit/cycle
- 3) Predictable Remaining Useful Life
- 4) Above a minimum threshold cost of significance.

This simply means major, Association-responsibility, predictable, cyclical projects should appear in the Reserve Study. However, since catastrophic events do not have repeatable life cycle intervals and since the next occurrence of such an expense is not predictable, catastrophic event underground utilities failure test #2 and #3, creating a firm case to exclude them for Reserve component designation according to the National Reserve Study Standards.

However, this line item concentrates on approaching these assets with the aid of a technician hired by the Association from an inspection standpoint every 8-10 years (funded in the reserve study) and addressing areas of concern when they are discovered and identified. Analyst submits that it is not within the reserve analyst's scope of work (or ability) to locate and identify any deficiencies for utilities. Additionally, inclusion of this component appears to violate the terms set forth in the National Reserve Study Standards based on the definition above.

The law requires that the reserve study be updated each and every year. This paradigm creates a situation where the report is a living / breathing document and as any utility deficiencies are found by a certified inspector (through these cyclical inspections) to be on the 30-year horizon, they can be chronicled and properly addressed, and new line items can be added to these reserve studies to properly address areas of concerns.

As mentioned before, underground utility failures are often sporadic in nature and fail tests #2 and #3 of the reserve study standards. However, scheduling an inspection every 25-30 years to examine underground utilities would be considered a cyclical occurrence/expense and therefore is a candidate for funding in the reserve study report. Additionally, if any deficiencies of these components are discovered, the repairs can be properly prioritized and added to subsequent reserve study reports on an as-needed basis.

The Association is hereby encouraged to obtain estimates for underground utility inspections in order to determine if this level of funding is sufficient to address the needs of the community.

<b>Moon Valley Terrace - Total Current Cost</b>	\$18,375
Assigned Reserves	\$13,554
<b>Fully Funded Reserves</b>	\$13,554

### Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place

		5,125 Square Feet	(a) \$2.31
Asset ID	1004	Asset Cost	\$11,819.27
	Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Silver Creek Place	Future Cost	\$14,771.63
Placed in Service	January 2001	<b>Assigned Reserves</b>	\$7,300.14
Useful Life	30		
Adjustment	4	Annual Assessment	\$420.76
Replacement Year	2035	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	_\$15.44
Remaining Life	13	Reserve Allocation	\$436.21





5 125 Carrage East

@ ¢2 21

#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have extended the overlay to the year 2035 in order to align with the 2035 seal coat. This is a constantly moving target and should be reevaluated in the scope of future reserve studies.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age. The component has been moved to align with the seal coat cycle in FY 2034.

Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place continued...

This line item is for the renewal of the asphalt parking areas and streets. This includes the application of a bituminous overlay which normally is applied in one and a half inches to two inches thickness. This renewal of the overlay is designed to renew the life cycle of the pavement. The asphalt is in good condition in several areas and should be seal coated on a regular 4-5 year cycle to archive the maximum life expectancy.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

Costs projected assume that maintenance is performed on a periodic basis, which will significantly aid in components reaching the estimated life expectancy. These costs do not take into consideration any possible future increase in permit costs and fees that may be required.

### Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place

		5,390 Square Feet	@ \$4.10
Asset ID	1007	Asset Cost	\$906.43
	Capital	Percent Replacement	4.1%
	Silver Creek Place	Future Cost	\$906.43
Placed in Service	January 2014	Assigned Reserves	\$906.43
Useful Life	5		
Replacement Year	2022	Annual Assessment	\$149.62
Remaining Life	0	Interest Contribution	\$0.30
		Reserve Allocation	\$149.92





#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

This line item is for the maintenance of the asphalt overlay in the driving areas of the community during each

Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place continued...

seal coat cycle. Overlay surface appeared in fair condition and should be seal coated every 3-5 years in order to maximize life expectancy. The existing seal coat appears to have been completely diminished and should be reapplied.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC strongly recommends that the Board obtain at least two or three estimates and/or competitive bids to affirm this estimate. As with any component listed in any of our reserve studies, should the Board and/or management find that these cost projections need to be revised, ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC is more than happy to make these changes to the electronic file (PDF) and provide the updated report completely free of charge prior to or during the fiscal year that the study is prepared for. This measure will aid in maintaining proper reserve funding equilibrium and aid in proper contribution to reserves.

### Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place

		5,390 Square Feet	@ \$0.21
Asset ID	1011	Asset Cost	\$1,113.03
	Non-Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Silver Creek Place	Future Cost	\$1,113.03
Placed in Service	September 2013	Assigned Reserves	\$1,113.03
Useful Life	5		
Replacement Year	2022	Annual Assessment	\$183.72
Remaining Life	0	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	\$0.37
		Reserve Allocation	\$184.09





#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

This line item is a provision to replace the asphalt seal coat on a 4-5 year cycle on the private roadway. Life

Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place continued...

expectancy of overlay will vary depending how the Board of Directors strategize the maintenance for this line item including but not limited to seal coating at regular intervals.

The Board should obtain a bid to confirm this estimate as the cost varies due to accessibility and other related factors. This line item should coincide with overlay repair cycle as this has been separated in a different line item in this reserve study report.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

Cost presented herein assume that the full quantity specified will be addressed simultaneously in order to avoid possible overlap in mobilization charges and fees. The useful life of this component is predicated on the assumption the component was properly installed or applied.

### Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place

		325 Linear Feet	@ \$13.58
Asset ID	1020	Asset Cost	\$441.35
	Non-Capital	Percent Replacement	10%
	Silver Creek Place	Future Cost	\$441.35
Placed in Service	January 2000	Assigned Reserves	\$441.35
Useful Life	12		
Adjustment	10	Annual Assessment	\$33.99
Replacement Year	2022	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	_\$0.07
Remaining Life	0	Reserve Allocation	\$34.05



#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely

Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place continued...

extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications. We have extended the life of these components based on the present visual condition.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

Cost presented herein assume that the full quantity specified will be addressed simultaneously in order to avoid possible overlap in mobilization charges and fees. The useful life of this component is predicated on the assumption the component was properly installed or applied.

Note: It is anticipated that any repairs required will be addressed immediately due to obvious ongoing safety concerns. Good maintenance practice would not allow the need for repairs to accumulate to a point where they would become a major expense. Minor repairs, as needed, may be covered by the operational budget, operational contingency or reserve contingency.

### Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place

		1,300 Square Feet	@ \$13.13
Asset ID	1018	Asset Cost	\$3,413.59
	Capital	Percent Replacement	20%
	Silver Creek Place	Future Cost	\$3,413.59
Placed in Service	January 2001	Assigned Reserves	\$3,413.59
Useful Life	10		
Adjustment	10	Annual Assessment	\$305.42
Replacement Year	2022	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	\$0.61
Remaining Life	0	Reserve Allocation	\$306.03







#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 5% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely

Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place continued...

extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications. We have extended the life of these components based on the present visual condition.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC strongly recommends that the Board obtain at least two or three estimates and/or competitive bids to affirm this estimate. As with any component listed in any of our reserve studies, should the Board and/or management find that these cost projections need to be revised, ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC is more than happy to make these changes to the electronic file (PDF) and provide the updated report completely free of charge prior to or during the fiscal year that the study is prepared for. This measure will aid in maintaining proper reserve funding equilibrium and aid in proper contribution to reserves.

Note: It is anticipated that any repairs required will be addressed immediately due to obvious ongoing safety concerns. Good maintenance practice would not allow the need for repairs to accumulate to a point where they would become a major expense. Minor repairs, as needed, may be covered by the operational budget, operational contingency or reserve contingency.

### Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - Street Light

@ \$978.35	1 Total		
\$978.35	Asset Cost	1027	Asset ID
100%	Percent Replacement	Capital	
\$1,047.83	Future Cost	Silver Creek Place	
\$821.82	Assigned Reserves	January 2001	Placed in Service
		25	Useful Life
\$41.59	Annual Assessment	2026	Replacement Year
\$1.73	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	4	Remaining Life
\$43.32	Reserve Allocation		



#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely

Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - Street Light continued...

extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair.

Cost presented herein assume that the full quantity specified will be addressed simultaneously in order to avoid possible overlap in mobilization charges and fees. The useful life of this component is predicated on the assumption the component was properly installed or applied.

### Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - Replace

		1 Total	@ \$492.46
Asset ID	1028	Asset Cost	\$492.46
	Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Silver Creek Place	Future Cost	\$574.66
Placed in Service	January 2001	Assigned Reserves	\$344.72
Useful Life	30		
Replacement Year	2031	Annual Assessment	\$18.75
Remaining Life	9	Interest Contribution	_\$0.73
		Reserve Allocation	\$19.48



#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely

Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - Replace continued...

extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair.

Costs projected assume that maintenance is performed on a periodic basis, which will significantly aid in components reaching the estimated life expectancy. These costs do not take into consideration any possible future increase in permit costs and fees that may be required.

### Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver Creek Place

		1 Each	@ \$2,735.89
Asset ID	1034	Asset Cost	\$2,735.89
	Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Silver Creek Place	Future Cost	\$3,192.57
Placed in Service	January 2001	Assigned Reserves	\$1,915.12
Useful Life	30		
Replacement Year	2031	Annual Assessment	\$104.17
Remaining Life	9	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	\$4.04
_		Reserve Allocation	\$108.21



#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver Creek Place continued...

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Unknown.

This line item is for any inspections of utility work in the common areas or other areas of association responsibility including but not limited to; storm drains, underground telephone, utility lines, storm water services, water conduits and components.

Several community Associations elect include a provision for underground utility and storm drain replacement due possible significant loss such as a collapsing storm drain, collapsed water pipe, conduit other major catastrophe. Due to the nature of this type of work, the cost is often quite large. However, National Reserve Study Standards clearly dictate that any potential expense in the Reserve Study meet the following four-part test to be funded through reserves:

- 1) Common area maintenance responsibility
- 2) Useful Life limit/cycle
- 3) Predictable Remaining Useful Life
- 4) Above a minimum threshold cost of significance.

This simply means major, Association-responsibility, predictable, cyclical projects should appear in the Reserve Study. However, since catastrophic events do not have repeatable life cycle intervals and since the next occurrence of such an expense is not predictable, catastrophic event underground utilities failure test #2 and #3, creating a firm case to exclude them for Reserve component designation according to the National Reserve Study Standards.

However, this line item concentrates on approaching these assets with the aid of a technician hired by the Association from an inspection standpoint every 8-10 years (funded in the reserve study) and addressing areas of concern when they are discovered and identified. Analyst submits that it is not within the reserve analyst's scope of work (or ability) to locate and identify any deficiencies for utilities. Additionally, inclusion of this component appears to violate the terms set forth in the National Reserve Study Standards based on the definition above.

The law requires that the reserve study be updated each and every year. This paradigm creates a situation where the report is a living / breathing document and as any utility deficiencies are found by a certified inspector (through these cyclical inspections) to be on the 30-year horizon, they can be chronicled and properly addressed, and new line items can be added to these reserve studies to properly address areas of concerns.

As mentioned before, underground utility failures are often sporadic in nature and fail tests #2 and #3 of the reserve study standards. However, scheduling an inspection every 25-30 years to examine underground utilities would be considered a cyclical occurrence/expense and therefore is a candidate for funding in the reserve study report. Additionally, if any deficiencies of these components are discovered, the repairs can be properly prioritized and added to subsequent reserve study reports on an as-needed basis.

The Association is hereby encouraged to obtain estimates for underground utility inspections in order to determine if this level of funding is sufficient to address the needs of the community.

Silver Creek Place - Total Current Cost	\$21,900
Assigned Reserves	\$16,256
<b>Fully Funded Reserves</b>	\$16,256

### Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place

		1,391 Square Feet	(a) \$2.31
Asset ID	1002	Asset Cost	\$3,207.92
	Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Tatum Ranch Place	Future Cost	\$4,009.24
Placed in Service	January 2001	Assigned Reserves	\$1,981.36
Useful Life	30		
Adjustment	4	Annual Assessment	\$114.20
Replacement Year	2035	Interest Contribution	\$4.19
Remaining Life	13	Reserve Allocation	\$118.39







@ ¢2 21

1 201 Carrage East

#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have extended the overlay to the year 2035 in order to align with the 2035 seal coat. This is a constantly moving target and should be reevaluated in the scope of future reserve studies.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age. The component has been moved to align with the seal coat cycle in FY 2034.

Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place continued...

This line item is for the renewal of the asphalt parking areas and streets. This includes the application of a bituminous overlay which normally is applied in one and a half inches to two inches thickness. This renewal of the overlay is designed to renew the life cycle of the pavement. The asphalt is in good to fair condition in several areas and should be seal coated on a regular 4-5 year cycle to archive the maximum life expectancy.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC strongly recommends that the Board obtain at least two or three estimates and/or competitive bids to affirm this estimate. As with any component listed in any of our reserve studies, should the Board and/or management find that these cost projections need to be revised, ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC is more than happy to make these changes to the electronic file (PDF) and provide the updated report completely free of charge prior to or during the fiscal year that the study is prepared for. This measure will aid in maintaining proper reserve funding equilibrium and aid in proper contribution to reserves.

### Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place

		1,391 Square Feet	@ \$4.10
Asset ID	1008	Asset Cost	\$228.22
	Capital	Percent Replacement	4%
	Tatum Ranch Place	Future Cost	\$228.22
Placed in Service	July 2014	Assigned Reserves	\$228.22
Useful Life	5		
Replacement Year	2022	Annual Assessment	\$37.67
Remaining Life	0	Interest Contribution	_\$0.08
		Reserve Allocation	\$37.74







#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

This line item is for the maintenance of the asphalt overlay in the driving areas of the community during each

Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place continued...

seal coat cycle. Overlay surface appeared in fair condition and should be seal coated every 3-5 years in order to maximize life expectancy. The existing seal coat appears to have been completely diminished and should be reapplied.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

Cost presented herein assume that the full quantity specified will be addressed simultaneously in order to avoid possible overlap in mobilization charges and fees. The useful life of this component is predicated on the assumption the component was properly installed or applied.

### Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place

		1,391 Square Feet	(a) \$0.21
Asset ID	1012	Asset Cost	\$287.24
	Non-Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Tatum Ranch Place	Future Cost	\$287.24
Placed in Service	September 2013	Assigned Reserves	\$287.24
Useful Life	5		
Replacement Year	2022	Annual Assessment	\$47.41
Remaining Life	0	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	_\$0.09
		Reserve Allocation	\$47.51





1 201 Carrana East

@ ¢0 21

#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

This line item is a provision to replace the asphalt seal coat on a 4-5 year cycle on the private roadway. Life

Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place continued...

expectancy of overlay will vary depending how the Board of Directors strategize the maintenance for this line item including but not limited to seal coating at regular intervals.

The Board should obtain a bid to confirm this estimate as the cost varies due to accessibility and other related factors. This line item should coincide with overlay repair cycle as this has been separated in a different line item in this reserve study report.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC strongly recommends that the Board obtain at least two or three estimates and/or competitive bids to affirm this estimate. As with any component listed in any of our reserve studies, should the Board and/or management find that these cost projections need to be revised, ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC is more than happy to make these changes to the electronic file (PDF) and provide the updated report completely free of charge prior to or during the fiscal year that the study is prepared for. This measure will aid in maintaining proper reserve funding equilibrium and aid in proper contribution to reserves.

### Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch Place

		226 Linear Feet	@ \$13.58
Asset ID	1021	Asset Cost	\$306.91
	Capital	Percent Replacement	10%
	Tatum Ranch Place	Future Cost	\$306.91
Placed in Service	January 2000	Assigned Reserves	\$306.91
Useful Life	12		
Adjustment	10	Annual Assessment	\$23.63
Replacement Year	2022	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	_\$0.05
Remaining Life	0	Reserve Allocation	\$23.68



#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Quantity presented in the 2017 reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding appears to be accurate +/- 10% based on our visual observation. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely

Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch Place continued...

extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications. We have extended the life of these components based on the present visual condition.

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Good to fair. This constantly requires monitoring for safety reasons.

ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC strongly recommends that the Board obtain at least two or three estimates and/or competitive bids to affirm this estimate. As with any component listed in any of our reserve studies, should the Board and/or management find that these cost projections need to be revised, ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC is more than happy to make these changes to the electronic file (PDF) and provide the updated report completely free of charge prior to or during the fiscal year that the study is prepared for. This measure will aid in maintaining proper reserve funding equilibrium and aid in proper contribution to reserves.

Note: It is anticipated that any repairs required will be addressed immediately due to obvious ongoing safety concerns. Good maintenance practice would not allow the need for repairs to accumulate to a point where they would become a major expense. Minor repairs, as needed, may be covered by the operational budget, operational contingency or reserve contingency.

### Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Tatum Ranch Place

		1 Total	@ \$2,735.89
Asset ID	1035	Asset Cost	\$2,735.89
	Capital	Percent Replacement	100%
	Tatum Ranch Place	Future Cost	\$3,192.57
Placed in Service	January 2001	Assigned Reserves	\$1,915.12
Useful Life	30	-	
Replacement Year	2031	Annual Assessment	\$104.17
Remaining Life	9	<b>Interest Contribution</b>	\$4.04
_		Reserve Allocation	\$108.21



#### Fiscal Year 2022 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the previous reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2021 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2020 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2020 Off-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented 2019 on-site reserve study.

#### Fiscal Year 2019 On-Site Reserve Study Notes by ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC:

We have increased the component base cost for inflation. We have subtracted one year from the remaining useful life as presented in the 2017 on-site reserve study by Reserve Studies by Reserve Funding published June 29, 2016. Component appears to be wearing as expected based on the assets chronological age.

No deficiencies have been reported to our office about this component. Proper ongoing maintenance will likely extend the lifespan of this component in accordance with manufacturer's specifications.

Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Tatum Ranch Place continued...

Recent expenditure history: Unknown, appears to be original.

Asset condition: Unknown.

This line item is for any inspections of utility work in the common areas or other areas of association responsibility including but not limited to; storm drains, underground telephone, utility lines, storm water services, water conduits and components.

Several community Associations elect include a provision for underground utility and storm drain replacement due possible significant loss such as a collapsing storm drain, collapsed water pipe, conduit other major catastrophe. Due to the nature of this type of work, the cost is often quite large. However, National Reserve Study Standards clearly dictate that any potential expense in the Reserve Study meet the following four-part test to be funded through reserves:

- 1) Common area maintenance responsibility
- 2) Useful Life limit/cycle
- 3) Predictable Remaining Useful Life
- 4) Above a minimum threshold cost of significance.

This simply means major, Association-responsibility, predictable, cyclical projects should appear in the Reserve Study. However, since catastrophic events do not have repeatable life cycle intervals and since the next occurrence of such an expense is not predictable, catastrophic event underground utilities failure test #2 and #3, creating a firm case to exclude them for Reserve component designation according to the National Reserve Study Standards.

However, this line item concentrates on approaching these assets with the aid of a technician hired by the Association from an inspection standpoint every 8-10 years (funded in the reserve study) and addressing areas of concern when they are discovered and identified. Analyst submits that it is not within the reserve analyst's scope of work (or ability) to locate and identify any deficiencies for utilities. Additionally, inclusion of this component appears to violate the terms set forth in the National Reserve Study Standards based on the definition above.

The law requires that the reserve study be updated each and every year. This paradigm creates a situation where the report is a living / breathing document and as any utility deficiencies are found by a certified inspector (through these cyclical inspections) to be on the 30-year horizon, they can be chronicled and properly addressed, and new line items can be added to these reserve studies to properly address areas of concerns.

As mentioned before, underground utility failures are often sporadic in nature and fail tests #2 and #3 of the reserve study standards. However, scheduling an inspection every 25-30 years to examine underground utilities would be considered a cyclical occurrence/expense and therefore is a candidate for funding in the reserve study report. Additionally, if any deficiencies of these components are discovered, the repairs can be properly prioritized and added to subsequent reserve study reports on an as-needed basis.

The Association is hereby encouraged to obtain estimates for underground utility inspections in order to determine if this level of funding is sufficient to address the needs of the community.

Tatum Ranch Place - Total Current Cost	\$6,766
Assigned Reserves	<b>\$4,719</b>
Fully Funded Reserves	<b>\$4,719</b>

### **Detail Report Summary**

### **Grand Total**

Assigned Reserves	\$385,897.00
Annual Contribution	\$40,563.44
Annual Interest	\$784.87
Annual Allocation	\$41,348.31

# Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Category Detail Index

Asset IDDescription		Replacement	Page
1036	Arborist / Tree Work	2026	2-75
1001	Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace	2034	2-122
1003	Asphalt: Overlay - Pedestrian Pathway	2030	2-77
1004	Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place	2035	2-135
1002	Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place	2035	2-152
1006	Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace	2022	2-124
1005	Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway	2022	2-79
1007	Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place	2022	2-137
1008	Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place	2022	2-154
1009	Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace	2022	2-126
1010	Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway	2022	2-81
1011	Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place	2022	2-139
1012	Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place	2022	2-156
1041	Backflow Device: Common Area - Replacement		
	-	2030	2-83
1013	Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	2023	2-84
1042	Bollards - Replace	2036	2-86
1014	Brick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs	2036	2-88
1015	Bridge: Wood - Replacement	2026	2-90
1019	Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terrace		
		2023	2-128
1020	Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place		
		2022	2-141
1021	Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch Place		
		2022	2-158
1016	Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common Area		
		2022	2-92
1017	Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terra	ce	
		2022	2-130
1018	Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place		
		2022	2-143
1022	Fence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace	2041	2-94
1023	Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace	2031	2-96
1024	Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence	2022	2-98
1043	Insurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded)		
		Unfunded	2-73
1044	Landscaping: Irrigation	2025	2-100

# Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Category Detail Index

Asset IDDescription		Replacement	Page
1025	Landscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacen	nents	
		2026	2-101
1040	Landscaping: Power Box - Monument - Replace		
1007		2031	2-103
1027	Lighting: Fixture - Silver Creek Place - Street Light	2026	2 145
1026	Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renovation	2026	2-145
1020	Lighting. Fixtures - Monuments - Renovation	2024	2-105
1028	Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - Replace	2024	2-103
1020	Lighting. Fower Box Silver Creek Flace Replace	2031	2-147
1039	Mailboxes: 12 Letter / 1 Package - Replace	2041	2-107
1030	Mailboxes: 16 Letter / 2 Package - Replace	2041	2-109
1029	Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain	2022	2-111
1031	Signs: Common Area	2022	2-113
1032	Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain	2022	2-115
1033	Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon Valle	=	
		2031	2-132
1034	Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver Creek		
		2031	2-149
1035	Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Tatum Rand		• • • •
1005	Will Don't	2031	2-160
1037	Walls: Retaining	2029	2-117
1038	Walls: Retaining - Inspection	2023	2-119
	Total Funded Assets	43	
	Total Unfunded Assets	<u>1</u>	
	Total Assets	44	

Sphali: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace   Sphali: Overlay - Pedestrian Pathway   11,931		2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030
sphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace sphalt: Overlay - Bedstrian Pathway sphalt: Overlay - Silver Creck Place sphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace sphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace sphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway sphalt: Repairs - Silver Creck Place sphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace sphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace sphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace sphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway sphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creck Place sphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Sealcoat - Silver Sealcoat - Silver Sealcoat - Silver	Description									
11,931   13,95   14,931   14	Arborist / Tree Work					19,019				
Sphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place   Sphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place   Sphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace   584   587   1,008   Sphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway   925   988   Sphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway   925   988   Sphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway   925   988   Sphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place   906   988   Sphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place   228   249   Sphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace   981   1,069   Sphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway   931   1,015   Sphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway   931   1,015   Sphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place   1,113   1,213   Sphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place   1,113   1,213   Sphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place   1,113   1,213   Sphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place   287   3,648   5,845   6,049   Sphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place   3,457   5,648   5,845   6,049   Sphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place   441   Sphalt: Sphalt	Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace									
Sphalt: Nerpairs - Hatum Ranch Place   584   637	Asphalt: Overlay - Pedestrian Pathway									11,931
Sphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace   584   637   59halt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway   925   1,008   59halt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway   925   906   988   59halt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place   906   988   59halt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place   228   249   59halt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace   981   1,069   59halt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway   931   1,015   59halt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place   1,113   1,213   59halt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place   1,113   1,213   59halt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place   287   313   32   32   33   33   33   34   34   3	Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place									
Sphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway   925   906   988   9	Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place									
Sphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place   906   988     Sphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place   228   249     Sphalt: Sealcoat - Mond Valley Terrace   981   1,069     Sphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway   931   1,015     Sphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place   1,113   1,213     Sphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place   287   313     Sackflow Device: Common Area - Replacement   2,385     Sark Dust: Replenish - Common Area - Replacement   2,385     Sark Dust: Replenish - Common Area - Replacement   27,239     Sark Dust: Replenish - Common Area - Replacement   27,239     Sark Dust: Replenish - Common Area - Replacement   27,239     Sark Dust: Replenish - Common Area - Replacement   27,239     Sark Dust: Replenish - Common Area - Replacement   27,239     Sark Dust: Replenish - Common Area - Replacement   27,239     Sark Dust: Replenish - Common Area - Replacement   27,239     Sark Dust: Replenish - Common Area - Replacement   363     Sark Dust: Replenish - Common Area - Replacement   27,239     Sark Dust: Replenish - Common Area - Replacement   27,239     Sark Dust: Replenish - Sidewalks - Common Area - Replace   2,763     Sark Dust: Replenish - Common Area - Replacement   2,763     Sark Dust: Replenish - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place   3,414     Sark Dust: Replenish - Replenish - Replenish - Replenish - Replece   2,763     Sark Dust: Replenish - Creek Place   3,414     Sark Dust: Replenish - Replece   2,763     Sark Dust: Replenish - Creek Place   3,414     Sark Dust: Replenish - Creek Place   3,414     Sark Dust: Replenish - Replece   3,414     Sark Du	Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace									
Sphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place 228										
Sphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace   981   1,069										
Sphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway 931 1,015 Sphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place 1,113 1,213 Sphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place 287 ackflow Device: Common Area - Replacement 2,385 ark Dust: Replenish - Common Area 5,457 5,648 5,845 6,049 Ollards - Replace rick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs ricke: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs ricke: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs ricke: Moon - Replacement 27,239 Oncrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terrace oncrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place 441 Oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common Area 6,108 Oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace 2,763 Oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace 3,414 ence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace ence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace ence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence 5,762 and scaping: Irrigation 10,033 10,931 and scaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements	•									
Sphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place   1,113   313   313   314   315							,			
Sphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place   287   287   2885							,			
ackflow Device: Common Area - Replacement  ark Dust: Replenish - Common Area  5,457  5,648  5,845  6,049  ollards - Replace  rick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs rick: Wood - Replacement  correte: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terrace oncrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place oncrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch Place oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common Area oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace 2,763  oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place  3,414  ence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace ence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace ence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence - S,762 susurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded) andscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements	-									
ark Dust: Replenish - Common Area 5,457 5,648 5,845 6,049 ollards - Replace rick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs ridge: Wood - Replacement 27,239  oncrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terrace 363 oncrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place 441 oncrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch Place 307 oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common Area 6,108 oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace 2,763 oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place 3,414 ence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace ence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace ence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace ence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence 5,762 6,066 6,386 surance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded) andscaping: Irrigation 10,033 10,931 andscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements	Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place	287					313			
ollards - Replace rick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs ridge: Wood - Replacement 27,239  oncrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terrace 363  oncrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place 441 oncrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch Place 307 oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common Area 6,108 oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace 2,763 oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place 3,414 ence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace ence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace ence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence 5,762 susurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded) andscaping: Irrigation 10,033 10,931 andscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements										2,385
rick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs ridge: Wood - Replacement 27,239  oncrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terrace 363 oncrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place 441 oncrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place 441 oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common Area 6,108 oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace 2,763 oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place 3,414 ence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace ence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace ence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace ence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence 5,762 surrance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded) andscaping: Irrigation 10,033 10,931 andscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements	-		5,457		5,648		5,845		6,049	
ridge: Wood - Replacement  oncrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terrace oncrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place oncrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place oncrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch Place oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common Area oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace 2,763 oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place  3,414 ence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace ence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace ence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence Syrac surrance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded) andscaping: Irrigation 10,033 10,931 andscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements	Bollards - Replace									
oncrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terrace 363 oncrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place 441 oncrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch Place 307 oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common Area 6,108 oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace 2,763 oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place 3,414 ence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace ence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace ence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence 5,762 onsurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded) andscaping: Irrigation 10,033 10,931 andscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements										
oncrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place 441 oncrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch Place 307 oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common Area 6,108 oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace 2,763 oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place 3,414 ence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace ence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace ence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence 5,762 6,066 6,386 isurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded) Unfunded andscaping: Irrigation 10,033 10,931 andscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements						27,239				
oncrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch Place 307 oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common Area 6,108 oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace 2,763 oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place 3,414 ence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace ence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace ence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence 5,762 surrance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded) unfunded andscaping: Irrigation 10,033 10,931 andscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		363							
oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common Area 6,108 oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace 2,763 oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place 3,414 ence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace ence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace ence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence 5,762 6,066 6,386 usurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded) Unfunded andscaping: Irrigation 10,033 10,931 andscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements										
oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrace  2,763  oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place  3,414  ence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace ence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace ence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence ence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence 1,762 1,066 1,066 1,086 1,0931 1,931 1,931 1,931										
2,763 oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place 3,414 ence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace ence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace ence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence 5,762 ence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence 5,762 ensurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded) andscaping: Irrigation 10,033 10,931 andscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements										
oncrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place  3,414  ence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace ence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace ence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence 5,762 ence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence 5,762 ensurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded) andscaping: Irrigation 10,033 10,931 andscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements	Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Ter									
3,414  ence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace ence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace ence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence 5,762 6,066 ensurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded) andscaping: Irrigation 10,033 10,931 andscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements	Congretor Flatwork Sidowalles Silver C1-D1-									
ence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace ence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace ence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence 5,762 6,066 surance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded) andscaping: Irrigation 10,033 10,931 andscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements	Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewarks - Silver Creek Fla									
ence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace ence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence 5,762 6,066 ensurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded) endscaping: Irrigation 10,033 10,931 endscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements	Fence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace	5,111								
ence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence 5,762 6,066 6,386  Insurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded) Unfunded  andscaping: Irrigation 10,033 10,931  andscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements										
nsurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded)  andscaping: Irrigation  10,033  10,931  andscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements	Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence	5,762			6,066			6,386		
andscaping: Irrigation 10,033 10,931 andscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements	Insurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded)	,			*			*		
andscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacements	Landscaping: Irrigation	Ŭ			10,033					10,931
		cements			,					,
						7,032				

Landscaping: Power Box - Monument - Replace

	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030
Description									
Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renovation			1,257						
Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - Repla	ice								
10 T /1 D D									
Mailboxes: 12 Letter / 1 Package - Replace									
Mailboxes: 16 Letter / 2 Package - Replace									
Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain	1,773					1,932			
Signs: Common Area	547								
Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain	6,953								
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon V	alley Terrace								
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver C	reek Place								
Ç î									
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Tatum F	Ranch Place								
Walls: Retaining								12,340	
Walls: Retaining - Inspection		2,783		2,880		2,981		3,085	
=									
Year Total:	34,024	8,604	1,257	24,627	54,338	17,247	6,386	21,473	25,247

	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039
Description									
Arborist / Tree Work						22,578			
Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace				13,457					
Asphalt: Overlay - Pedestrian Pathway									
Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place					14,772				
Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place					4,009				
Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace		694					756		
Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway		1,098					1,196		
Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place		1,076					1,172		
Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place		271					295		
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace		1,164					1,269		
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway		1,106					1,205		
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place		1,321					1,440		
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place		341					372		
Backflow Device: Common Area - Replacement									
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	6,260		6,479		6,705		6,939		7,181
Bollards - Replace						2,934			
Brick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs						10,435			
Bridge: Wood - Replacement									
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terrace					446				
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place				542					
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch Place				377					
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common Area		7,251							
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terr	ace								
		3,279							
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Plac	e								
		4,052							
Fence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace									
Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace	297,647								
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence	6,724			7,079			7,453		
Insurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded)	Unfunded								
Landscaping: Irrigation					11,910				
Landscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replace	ements								
						8,348			
Landscaping: Power Box - Monument - Replace	575								

	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039
Description									
Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renovation Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - Replace		1,442							
Lighting: Power Box - Sliver Creek Place - Replace	575								
Mailboxes: 12 Letter / 1 Package - Replace Mailboxes: 16 Letter / 2 Package - Replace	313								
Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain		2,105					2,293		
Signs: Common Area		650							
Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain		8,254							
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon Va	lley Terrace 3,193								
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver Cr	eek Place								
•	3,193								
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Tatum Ra	anch Place								
	3,193								
Walls: Retaining									14,648
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	3,193		3,304		3,419		3,539		3,662
Year Total:	324,550	34,104	9,783	21,455	41,261	44,296	27,927		25,491

	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048
Description									
Arborist / Tree Work							26,802		
Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace									
Asphalt: Overlay - Pedestrian Pathway									
Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place									
Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place									
Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace			824					897	
Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway			1,303					1,420	
Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place			1,277					1,392	
Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place			322					350	
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace			1,382					1,506	
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway			1,312					1,430	
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place			1,569					1,709	
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place			405					441	
Backflow Device: Common Area - Replacement									
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area		7,431		7,691		7,959		8,237	
Bollards - Replace									
Brick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs									
Bridge: Wood - Replacement									
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terrace								548	
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place							666		
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch Place							463		
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common Area			8,608						
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Ter	rrace								
			3,893						
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Pla	ice								
		204.540	4,811						
Fence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace		384,548							
Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace	7.046			0.260			0.606		
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence	7,846			8,260			8,696		
Insurance Deductible Contingency (Unfunded)	Unfunded					14 120			
Landscaping: Irrigation	12,977					14,139			
Landscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Repla	cements						0.010		
							9,910		

Landscaping: Power Box - Monument - Replace

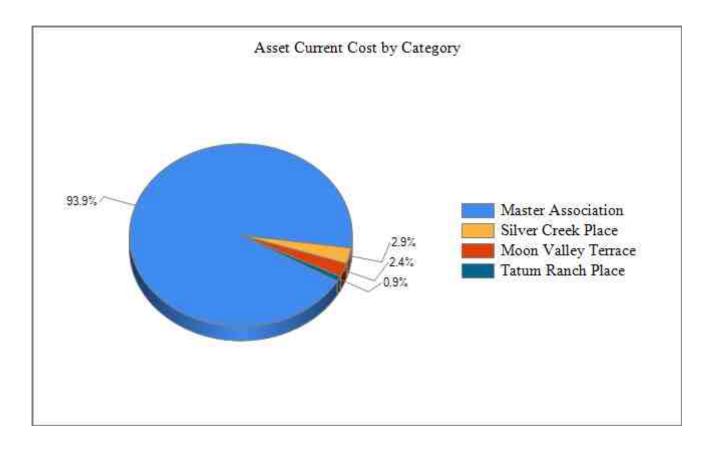
	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048
Description									
Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renovation	1,654								1,897
Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - Repla	ce								
M.'11 12 I / 1 D1 D1		12.270							
Mailboxes: 12 Letter / 1 Package - Replace Mailboxes: 16 Letter / 2 Package - Replace		12,279							
Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain		71,038	2.409					2 722	
			2,498 771					2,722	
Signs: Common Area Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain			9,799						
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon Va	illay Tarroca		9,199						
Storm Drams / Onderground hispection. Woon va	aney remace								
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver Co	reek Place								
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Tatum R	anch Place								
William Addition									
Walls: Retaining		2.700		2.022		4.050		4.201	
Walls: Retaining - Inspection		3,790		3,922		4,059		4,201	
Year Total:	22,477	479,087	38,774	19,873		26,157	46,539	24,854	1,897

	2049	2050	2051		
Description					
Arborist / Tree Work					
Asphalt: Overlay - Moon Valley Terrace					
Asphalt: Overlay - Pedestrian Pathway					
Asphalt: Overlay - Silver Creek Place					
Asphalt: Overlay - Tatum Ranch Place					
Asphalt: Repairs - Moon Valley Terrace					
Asphalt: Repairs - Pedestrian Pathway					
Asphalt: Repairs - Silver Creek Place					
Asphalt: Repairs - Tatum Ranch Place					
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Moon Valley Terrace					
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Pedestrian Pathway					
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Silver Creek Place					
Asphalt: Sealcoat - Tatum Ranch Place					
Backflow Device: Common Area - Replacement					
Bark Dust: Replenish - Common Area	8,524		8,822		
Bollards - Replace			12 10=		
Brick: Masonry / Repointing & Repairs			13,497		
Bridge: Wood - Replacement			41,823		
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Moon Valley Terrace					
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Silver Creek Place					
Concrete: Curbs & Gutters: Tatum Ranch Place					
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Common Area					
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Moon Valley Terrac	e				
Concrete: Flatwork - Sidewalks - Silver Creek Place					
Concrete. Platwork - Sidewarks - Silver Creek Place					
Fence: Chain Link - Power Coat - Replace					
Fence: Vinyl - 3 Rail Horse Fence - Replace					
Fence: Vinyl - Wash - 3 Rail Horse Fence	9,156				
•	Infunded				
Landscaping: Irrigation	- : - ; • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	15,405			
Landscaping: Plants & Arborvitae - Phased Replacen	nents	,			
1 0					

Landscaping: Power Box - Monument - Replace

	2049	2050	2051			
Description						
Lighting: Fixtures - Monuments - Renovation						
Lighting: Power Box - Silver Creek Place - Rep	lace					
M.'II						
Mailboxes: 12 Letter / 1 Package - Replace Mailboxes: 16 Letter / 2 Package - Replace						
Mailboxes: Clean / Paint / Maintain						
Signs: Common Area						
Signs: Monument - Clean & Maintain						
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Moon	Valley Terrace					
0, D; /H 1 1 1 1 2 01	C 1 D1					
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Silver	Creek Place					
Storm Drains / Underground Inspection: Tatum	Ranch Place					
Walls: Retaining	17,389					
Walls: Retaining - Inspection	4,347		4,499			
Year Total:	39,417	15,405	70,250			

## Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Asset Current Cost by Category



This is the distribution of reserves by category

#### Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Appendix - Contribution Scenario without Inflation: Executive Summary

# APPENDIX - PRESENT DAY CONTRIBUTION SCENARIO WITHOUT ANNUAL INFLATION ADJUSTMENT: EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

#### **SCENARIO OVERVIEW**

The following page presents an exploratory scenario where the reported present-day annual contribution is simply applied without inflation over the course of thirty (30) years and no other variables are explored. This approach utilizes the same expenditure timetable as presented in the earlier sections of the body of this reserve study.

<u>This scenario is not considered to be a bonafide funding model</u> and is simply presented here for comparison purposes with the actual funding models (e.g. Threshold Funding Model, Component Funding Model) in order to aid in developing an alternate and effective funding strategy.

The scenario presented here may or may not result in a negative ending balance which trigger a special assessment and/or deferring of preventive or required replacements and repairs. It is assumed that all interest accrued from reserve savings account is assumed remain in the reserve savings account(s) and not used as an off-set for operating expenses. Income tax factors were not considered in this funding scenario due to variables effecting net taxable income and the election of tax form to be filed.

This report is a reflection of information provided to the Consultant and assembled for the Association's use, not for the purpose of performing an audit, quality/forensic analysis, or background checks of historical records. Continued use of this reserve study beyond December 31, 2022 is misuse of the product and potentially a violation of applicable law(s).

The author(s) of this report has absolutely no control over whether a special assessment will occur at any time during the thirty year horizon of this reserve study. However, it should be noted that any scenario where the association theoretically operates with a negative bank balance, the situation would have to be cured by implementing a special assessment, or other strategy. The writer further submits that it is impossible to envision thirty years into the future costs or actual future remaining useful lives of components having useful lives extended beyond one year with precision is the functional equivalent of winning the lottery, while it may happen in extraordinary instances by chance, one may not reasonably expect it to happen. As a result, ReserveStudyUpdate.com, LLC makes absolutely no guarantee, express or implied, that a special assessment will not occur during the time period covered by this reserve study. Assumptions on future costs and life expectancy's should be reviewed and adjusted on an annualized basis, as current and future cost projections, building code requirements, and life expectancy's become more uncertain.

Report Version 1.01 (1 of 2).

### **Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association - Master Appendix - Contribution Scenario without Inflation: Projection**

Report Date May 28, 2021
Beginning Fiscal Year January 01, 2022
Account Number 1215a Version Number 1.01 (1 of

Beginning Balance: \$385,897

Degiiiii	ing Dalance. \$50	15,071			Projected	Fully	
	Current	Annual	Annual	Annual	Ending	Funded	Percent
Year	Cost	Contribution	Interest	Expenditures	Reserves	Reserves	Funded
Tour	Cost	Contribution	interest	Expenditures	icesel ves	reserves	1 unaca
2022	765,890	60,358	824	34,024	413,055	482,200	86%
2023	779,140	60,358	930	8,604	465,739	518,317	90%
2024	792,619	60,358	1,050	1,257	525,889	563,164	93%
2025	806,331	60,358	1,123	24,627	562,743	585,656	96%
2026	820,281	60,358	1,138	54,338	569,901	578,966	98%
2027	834,472	60,358	1,226	17,247	614,237	610,558	101%
2028	848,908	60,358	1,336	6,386	669,545	654,422	102%
2029	863,594	60,358	1,417	21,473	709,847	684,385	104%
2030	878,534	60,358	1,490	25,247	746,447	711,715	105%
2031	893,733	60,358	965	324,550	483,220	435,749	111%
2032	909,195	60,358	1,019	34,104	510,492	451,203	113%
2033	924,924	60,358	1,122	9,783	562,190	492,404	114%
2034	940,925	60,358	1,202	21,455	602,296	523,236	115%
2035	957,203	60,358	1,243	41,261	622,635	535,290	116%
2036	973,763	60,358	1,277	44,296	639,974	545,244	117%
2037	990,609	60,358	1,345	27,927	673,750	572,814	118%
2038	1,007,746	60,358	1,468		735,577	630,076	117%
2039	1,025,180	60,358	1,541	25,491	771,984	663,215	116%
2040	1,042,916	60,358	1,620	22,477	811,485	700,828	116%
2041	1,060,958	60,358	786	479,087	393,541	275,429	143%
2042	1,079,313	60,358	830	38,774	415,956	291,465	143%
2043	1,097,985	60,358	913	19,873	457,353	327,883	139%
2044	1,116,980	60,358	1,035		518,747	386,040	134%
2045	1,136,304	60,358	1,106	26,157	554,054	419,502	132%
2046	1,155,962	60,358	1,136	46,539	569,009	433,733	131%
2047	1,175,960	60,358	1,209	24,854	605,722	471,209	129%
2048	1,196,304	60,358	1,328	1,897	665,511	533,643	125%
2049	1,217,000	60,358	1,373	39,417	687,825	559,961	123%
2050	1,238,054	60,358	1,466	15,405	734,244	612,151	120%
2051	1,259,473	60,358	1,449	70,250	725,802	610,457	119%

#### Part III - Maintenance Plan Item Inventory - Arbor Ridge P.U.D. Homeowners Association

### #1 - Asphalt - Overlay

requency: 30-40 Months

Upon replacing the asphalt surface, the surface preparation, materials, and thickness of the overlay should be designed for the climate and traffic anticipated. The surface preparation should be dictated by the distresses that are prevalent in the existing pavement, the degree of roughness, or considerations for curb reveal or surface drainage. A tack coat should always be applied in preparation of a thin overlay on an un-milled surface, although it may not be essential on a milled surface. It may be either modified or unmodified, and the rate of application will be dictated by existing surface requirements. Materials for the overlay should be selected carefully the mixture should be dictated by the planned thickness. Planned seal coat per the manufactures specification may result in an overlay which is viable for thirty years or longer.



#### #2 - Asphalt Repairs - Walkways

Frequency: 3-5 Years

Upon repairing the asphalt surface, the surface preparation, materials, and thickness of the overlay should be designed for the climate and traffic anticipated. The surface preparation should be dictated by the distresses that are prevalent in the existing pavement, the degree of roughness, or considerations for curb reveal or surface drainage. A tack coat should always be applied in preparation of a thin overlay on an un-milled surface, although it may not be essential on a milled surface. It may be either modified or unmodified, and the rate of application will be dictated by existing surface requirements. Materials for the overlay should be selected carefully the mixture should be dictated by the planned thickness. Planned seal coat per the manufactures specification may result in an overlay which is viable for thirty years or longer.



#### #3 - Asphalt Seal Coat & Repairs

Frequency: 4-6 Years

Maintenance of asphalt paving includes the periodic application of an asphalt emulsion sealer or seal coat. Seal coating typically maximizes the life expectancy of the underlying overlay. This process is characteristically performed every 4 to 7 years depending on a variety of factors that can affect the useful life of the sealer. Vehicle traffic is one such variable that carries considerable vehicle traffic should consider a maintenance program that calls for seal coating of asphalt driving surfaces as frequently as every 4 years. This maintenance procedure involves thoroughly cleaning all pavements, filling of any surface cracks, and patching of any locally damaged pavement surfaces. The emulsion sealer is then applied. Parking area demarcation lines will need to be renewed each time a seal coat is applied. The component expense includes the cost of this work as well as the seal coating cost. This work should be performed by a licensed and bonded paving contractor.



### #4 - Backflow Device - Irrigation

₹requency: 30-45 Months

The backflow prevent or is the single most expensive part of your irrigation system. It is also the first item to be damaged if a system is not properly winterized. A certified professional backflow inspector should examine and provide necessary documentation of the test results as required by many municipal jurisdictions. Typically a properly inspected and maintained backflow device has a life expectancy exceeding 30 years.

### #5 - Backflow Device - Testing

Frequency: 12 Months

The law requires that the community association notify the local water provider before removing a backflow assembly. A water provider inspector will need to inspect the plumbing to verify the cross connection has been eliminated. A plumbing permit may be required to perform this type of work. All backflow assembly testing should be performed annually and by a certified contractor.

#6 - Bark Dust Frequency: 2-3 Years

For weed control and aesthetic purposes, it is recommended to refresh the bark dust beds in the common areas every 2 years or so. Immediately adjacent homeowners should be notified in advance because some people may have an adverse reaction to any bark particles which may fly in the air.



#### #7 - Bollards - Common Area

Frequency: 25-35 Years

Expect replacement of the various bollards in the common areas every 12-18 years or as needed. Illuminated bollards should have light bulbs replaced as needed by a representative from the community. This individual should be empowered to report and/or replace light bulbs as a safety measure. Upon bollard replacement, a style should be selected that does not allow people to use these assets as t-ball stands as this is a common cause of premature failure/damage to these items.



Repointing is the process of removing deteriorated mortar from the joints of a masonry wall and replacing it with new mortar. Repointing restores the visual and physical integrity of the masonry. Disintegrating mortar, cracks in mortar joints, loose bricks or stones, damp walls, and/or damaged plasterwork may prompt the decision to repoint. Facing these obvious signs of deterioration it is important not to assume that repointing alone will solve. The source cause of the deterioration such as leaking roofs or gutters, differential settlement of the building, capillary action causing rising damp, or extreme weather exposure should always be dealt with prior to the commencement work.

It is essential to ensure that the proposed repointing work is both physically and visually appropriate to the building. Analysis of un-weathered sections of the historic mortar to which the new mortar will be matched can suggest appropriate mixes for the repointing mortar. This measure is critical as to avoid damage to the building because it is excessively strong or vapor impermeable.

The relationship of repointing to other labors proposed on the building must be recognized. For example, if paint removal or cleaning is anticipated, and if the mortar joints are basically sound and need only selective repointing, it is generally better to postpone repointing until after completion of these projects. However, if the mortar has eroded significantly, allowing moisture to penetrate deeply into the wall, repointing should be accomplished before cleaning. Anticipated work, such as roof repairs or structural, should be scheduled so that they do not interfere with repointing. It is important to optimize projects planning in order take maximum advantage of erected scaffolding.

All brickwork and other repairs and maintenance to the brick surface should be performed by a licensed and certified professional.





#### #9 - Bridge - Wood - Pressur<u>e Treated</u>

Frequency: 25-30 Years

A wood bridge provides a warm connection with the outdoors, adding to natural area beauty and providing a pathway for transit. But wooden bridges take a lot of abuse, from ongoing use, through continued exposure to weather and possible vandalism. After a few years, without proper care, they become weathered and uninviting.

Fortunately, most wooden bridge surface problems are cosmetic in nature; not structural, because decking is built of durable woods; usually cedar, redwood, or pressure-treated pine. Redwood and cedar heartwoods have a natural resistance to decay and termites; pine is pressure-treated with a pesticide to give it a resilient barrier. Ultraviolet radiation from the sun breaks down surface fibers and lignin, causing surface erosion and graying. Moisture encourages surface mildew and causes stains, particularly in damp or humid climates where surfaces never completely dry. And natural extractives in redwood and cedar can discolor the surface.

The initial steps of restoring a bridge involve cleaning the bridge followed by a diagnostic and treating the discoloration, and then you diagnose and treat any discoloration. Examine the bolts and fastening components carefully and tighten and secure as needed for safety. Finally treat the bridge with a durable finish. If the bridge is crossing a creek or other depression in the earth's surface, beginning be sure to protect the area below it with plastic sheeting or drop cloths.





#### #10 - Concrete Maintenance

Concrete is used as a building material in several areas throughout the association including but not limited to; driveway aprons, sidewalks, entry walks, and trash enclosures. Concrete is very durable and is usually very low maintenance as long as it is protected from misuse including but not limited to repeated hosing, radiator overflow, fertilizers or pesticides, and icemelting agents.

Only use products designed to be used with concrete to melt snow and ice. Avoid using salt or other chemicals not approved for this purpose to melt ice on concrete surfaces. Salt or other chemicals may damage the concrete and shorten its useful life If the association elects to use such products, the association needs to plan accordingly for possible earlier repairs or replacement.

Schedule and perform concrete surface inspections every season to determine if cracking, fissures, or settlement have occurred. Check for lifting and tripping hazards. Cordon off safety hazards until appropriate repairs have been made. Correct sources of cracking problems such as tree roots and drainage situations. A certified contractor should grind down and replace sections as needed.



Frequency: TBD Years



#### #11 - Fence & Gates-Chain Link

Frequency: 40-60 Years

Unlike other types of fencing, chain link fencing requires very little maintenance and upkeep. No staining, painting, or sealing is required to keep a chain link fence looking great. With chain link, a little hosing down or a simple soap and water mix is all you'll need to clean the fence. In addition to requiring little funds and minimal maintenance, chain link fences are very durable. Not only can they withstand blows from flying baseballs and Frisbees, but they are also highly weather-resistant, ensuring that your fencing investment will return many years of increased security and protection.



#### #12 - Irrigation Controllers & Valves

Frequency: 5-10 Years

When an electrical impulse is transmitted to the solenoid, an electromagnetic field causes a small metal plunger in the solenoid to move upward. When the plunger moves upward, a small hole in the valve is uncovered which allows the water in the chamber above the closing mechanism to flow through the port and out of the valve, relieving water pressure needed to hold the valve closed. The pressure of the incoming flow of water is greater than the pressure in the chamber above the piston, and the force of the water pushing up underneath the piston opens the valve. When the solenoid is de-energized, the plunger moves down, closing the small port. Water flowing through a small hole in the closing mechanism refills the chamber above the piston and builds up pressure. The increased pressure forces the piston downward, thus closing the valve. All valves have a range of pressure and water flow that must be maintained in order to work properly.



### #13 - Irrigation System Startup & Testing

Frequency: 12 Months

It is always best to hire a qualified professional contractor when performing tasks like spring start-up. Irrigation contractors are experts in hydraulics, proper sprinkler system layout, plant watering requirements and soil types. Their skills will ensure a water-efficient system and years of trouble-free operation. During spring startup cycle the batteries should be replaced in battery operated controllers.



#### #14 - Lights-Entry

Frequency: 10-20 Years

Outdoor lighting maintenance involves much more than simply replacing burnt out light bulbs. Lighting maintenance involves optimizing existing equipment configurations so that homeowners can receive the best return on their financial investment possible and maintain the highest value that outdoor lighting brings to their property.

Start by replacing bulbs that have burned out. An easy, fairly low-cost solution is to replace any medium-base incandescent lamps with screw-base CFLs. However, in cold climates CFLs may be less effective as these bulbs require a higher operating temperature.

Consider replacing the fixture with long-lasting HID or LED lamps as their long lifetimes mean they require less frequent replacement, and the ensuing labor savings and lower energy consumption justify the slightly higher initial investment.



### #15 - Lights-Street-Acorn Style

Outdoor lighting maintenance involves much more than simply replacing burnt out light bulbs. Lighting maintenance involves optimizing existing equipment configurations so that homeowners can receive the best return on their financial investment possible and maintain the highest value that outdoor lighting brings to their property.

Start by replacing bulbs that have burned out. An easy, fairly low-cost solution is to replace any medium-base incandescent lamps with screw-base CFLs. However, in cold climates CFLs may be less effective as these bulbs require a higher operating temperature.

Consider replacing the fixture with long-lasting HID or LED lamps as their long lifetimes mean they require less frequent replacement, and the ensuing labor savings and lower energy consumption justify the slightly higher initial investment.

### Frequency: 25-35 Years



#### #16 - Mailbox - Maintenance

Frequency: 4-6 Years

Assess overall condition and function of locks, proper lubrication of moving components, cleanliness and appearance of face plates, security of housing, in compliance with current postal regulations, accuracy and visibility of signage/accessibility of lettering, where required, and condition and proper function of slots and depositories for outgoing mail and packages. Evaluate paint on the gang-style cluster mailbox along with the supporting pedestal. Many times the paint is removed on one quadrant of cluster style mailbox pedestals because of dogs urinating on these specific sections.



If replacement is necessary, check with postmaster for proper placement as many times older mailboxes are grandfathered in terms of sidewalk placement but may have stipulations which require movement upon mailbox replacement. All replacements should be coordinated with residents and the postmaster.

### #17 - Mailbox - Replace

Frequency: 30-50 Years

Properly maintained mailboxes typically have a life expectancy exceeding thirty years, however if replacement is necessary check with postmaster for proper placement as many times older mailboxes are grandfathered in terms of sidewalk placement but may have stipulations which require movement upon mailbox replacement. All replacements should be coordinated with residents and the postmaster. A clear plan should be in place for key replacement and/or locksmith services in the event that keys are not interchangeable with the new mailbox units. Homeowners should be notified in writing far in advance in order to avoid any confusion.



#### #18 - Monument Maintenance

Frequency: 8-12 Years

Even though one of the chief advantages of masonry construction is durability; intermittent inspections and maintenance can extend the life of mason work in structures. Generally, if masonry is properly designed, detailed and constructed, it is extremely durable and requires little maintenance. However, many of the other components incorporated in the mason work such as caps, copings, sills, lintels and sealant joints may require periodic examination and repair. Neglecting maintenance of these components may lead to deterioration of other elements in the wall. Maintenance of buildings may be broken into two general categories; general inspection to identify potential problems with the performance of exterior walls; and maintenance to correct problems which may develop.



Timely inspections should be conducted to determine the condition of the various materials used on a structure.. Yearly inspection periods are recommended so that the behavior of building materials in various weather conditions can be noted. Inspection records, including conditions and comments, should be kept to identify changes in materials, potential problems and needed repair. If the structure is painted, the mason work should be examined carefully prior to the paint cycle. It is not all- inclusive; however, it may establish a guideline for use during inspections. Conditions that may necessitate maintenance or repair actions include; efflorescence, spalling, deteriorating mortar joints, interior moisture damage and mold. Once one more of these conditions becomes evident, the origin of the problem should be determined and action taken to correct both the cause and visible effect of the condition. All labor should be performed by licensed and certified contractors. Replace monument lettering and remove graffiti as needed.



#### #19 - Retaining Wall Maintenance

Frequency: TBD Years

Bricks typically have a life expectancy exceeding thirty hears. However bricks tend to "move" over time and require periodic work and cleaning. Bricks may be pushed up by tree roots or just shifted thanks to water runoff and erosion. Bricks should ideally be cleaned carefully with a power washer or a cleaning agent such as 30 Second Cleaner to avoid buildup of moss and algae.



#### #20 - Signs - Various

Frequency: 10-20 Years

Most of the outdoor street signs will require replacement within 12 – 18 years depending on a variety of factors including but not limited to; theft, graffiti, sun fade, and other considerations. Signs and support poles may become bent by moving vehicles and trash haulers and should be addressed in a timely manner. Replacements should be of a comparable sign and meet DOT specifications and local codes.



#### #21 - String Trimming - Pathway

Frequency: 6-8 Months

Carefully string trimming in and around the water quality pond should be done as needed to maintain a consistent appearance with the surrounding turf. Debris from such trimming will be removed from pathways and any parking lots and roadways immediately. String trimming shall be completed with adequate care, so as to not damage trees, fencing or other objects.



This line item is for any major work required in maintaining the open spaces in the community.

#### #22 - Tree-Maintenance

Frequency: 6-10 Years

The first pruning of young trees and shrubs always consists of removing broken, crossing, and weak-structured branches. The recommendation to remove one-third of the top to compensate for root loss of balled and bur lapped material at transplanting has been revised. Prune these plants for structural integrity and cosmetic reasons only. Plenty of water during establishment will take care of the root loss problem. Trees with a central leader, such as cedar, sweet gum, or pin oak, may need little or no pruning except to eliminate branches competing with the central leader; these should be shortened. Some pruning may be necessary to maintain desired shape and shorten extra-vigorous shoots on trees that spread. Depending on the species and the desired impact, the height of the lowest branch can be a few inches above the ground.



### #23 - Vinyl Fence

Frequency: 30-40 Years

As an alternative to wood, vinyl fence requires no painting or staining. Vinyl fence will keep its superior look for years longer than wood fence with minimal maintenance required. The prices generally are higher than wood fences, however, the concept that it does not need stained, painted or treated in any way will reduce the maintenance and replacement costs over the long term. Vinyl fence is increasingly becoming the preferred choice for homeowners looking for a maintenance-free fence solution. A long-lasting, easy-care alternative to wood, vinyl fence won't rot, warp, peel or splinter. In additional, time won't be wasted or money on sanding, staining or painting every few years. Vinyl also offers excellent weather-ability and is impervious to termites and wood-boring insects that can wreak havoc on a wood fence. Simply spray it with a hose from time to time to maintain its original beauty.



### #24 - Winterize Irrigation System

Frequency: 12 Months

As winter approaches it is important to take care to prepare your irrigation system for the coming of cold weather. Water left in an irrigation system can freeze and damage pipes. Compressed air to remove all water from the irrigation system will eliminate risk of damaged pipes. Leave backflow valve in place for the upcoming year.

